

# Aposol Gio Bobo

## Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ.

### Mimitaniŋ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe” quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaŋgo ore maneru iŋi (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuŋgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka iŋi quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakinimiŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimiŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiŋ.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji sorinŋ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fuŋgaru ba sananŋabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo iŋi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestine morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamesiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanŋo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru boburoru basanaŋ yabeko roiŋgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitinŋ eku

gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

### Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miŋgo jaebuŋ 1.1-26
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareŋgo miya 1.1-14
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
  - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ 15.1-35
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya 21.17-28.31

### Yesuji zioz fuŋgaya.

**1** <sup>1</sup>O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune fuŋfuŋgaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio fuŋgaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemeŋ.<sup>a</sup> <sup>2</sup>Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga foreboŋ. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup>Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakoreru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup>Damaŋ mogo yoŋoke moko goku iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauiŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ŋajiboŋ, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.<sup>b</sup> <sup>5</sup>Rone Jonji ŋiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoŋ, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oo rau ŋareŋiŋ.” Oŋu.<sup>c</sup>

### Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.

<sup>6</sup>Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeko iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ofonj, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoroŋ oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?”

<sup>a</sup> 1.1 Luk 1.14    <sup>b</sup> 1.4 Luk 24.49    <sup>c</sup> 1.5 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

<sup>7</sup>Weu tebi ini yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nonjoji manenimin ore so mata. <sup>8</sup>Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-nyaunngo rakain, inoji usun nareme qowirieru nonde funne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qananeineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”<sup>d</sup> <sup>9</sup>Yesuji bujo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanunngo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko noneinjo ore pibi ropeko pikamanganaru oo baaru dimabun.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Oju ropeme qonikinjo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akon ni yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanunngo fukeru dimabu. <sup>11</sup>Dimaku ini yajibu, “Galili ni nonjo wamore qonikinjo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonjore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, inoji kamasi onjakon moke kirieru wakiin.” Oju.

#### Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

<sup>12</sup>Oju yajibu aposol nonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilometare so wareru sitio wapebun<sup>f</sup> <sup>13</sup>Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, nonjore tina oi ini: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made<sup>g</sup> <sup>14</sup>ni sosowo nonjoji manmoakon eru njigo nonjoke yamej keku onga wosiru gobun. Nonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria nonjoji onjakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup>Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamesin njinjo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanunngo pakereru bujo ini miya, <sup>16</sup>“ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji nonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bujo oi ronekon kin Deiwid manineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup>Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonjunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainjo ore igodonjaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

<sup>18</sup>“Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moren rondin mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morenjo igako beuine pougako ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.”<sup>i</sup> <sup>19</sup>Oju fukeko Jerusalem njinjo sosowo ore binjeine

<sup>d</sup> 1.8 Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48    <sup>e</sup> 1.9 Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51    <sup>f</sup> 1.12 Juda nonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bujo so odureru warebun.    <sup>g</sup> 1.13 Zelot pati nonjoji nonjonyanunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawmanje mamboin eru manjo eku gobun.    <sup>h</sup> 1.13 Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16    <sup>i</sup> 1.18 Mat 27.3-8

mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup>Pitaji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonŋ dimaiŋ,’

‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’<sup>k</sup>

<sup>21-22</sup>“Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodonŋgabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munaiŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akonŋ tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akonŋ ogagaru ropeya. Ŋi damaŋ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapebeŋ, yoŋoreone mo rosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Pitaji oŋu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ŋi more tina Matias. <sup>24</sup>Tinayakuŋ miku iŋi oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofonŋ, go ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoeŋe, oi noduigoŋ. <sup>25</sup>Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>26</sup>Oŋu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Oŋu.

### Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50<sup>m</sup> oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumangaŋaru kombaŋ ŋebuŋ.<sup>n</sup> <sup>2</sup>Ŋebi Qonikiŋgone ya mo ututuŋ boribori oŋuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi oŋuine fukeru wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. <sup>3</sup>Pi puseru ya oiji roiŋgaru saueru misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyaŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup>Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo fuŋgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

<sup>5</sup>Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ rurumaŋgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roiŋgaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ. <sup>6</sup>Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangaŋabuŋ. Tumangaŋaru dimabi

<sup>j</sup> 1.20 eru buŋo mo iŋi pega, <sup>k</sup> 1.20 Kiki 69.25; 109.8 <sup>l</sup> 1.21-22 Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 <sup>m</sup> 2.1 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. <sup>n</sup> 2.1 Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

mamanesin ɲinɲigoji buɲo furuine furuine mibuɲ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuɲ.

<sup>7</sup>Qiqu eru waragaru inɲi mibuɲ, “Maneninɲ! ɲi yo buɲoine buɲoine migobi, yoɲoji sosowo Galili ɲinɲigo fukegobi me? <sup>8</sup>Niɲo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneɲ yoɲoji uruɲu eru goku sogueru kantrinonɲu so buɲononɲu bubu mibi manegobeneɲ? <sup>9</sup>Niɲo Partia ɲinɲigo, Midia ɲinɲigo eru Elam ɲinɲigo yo dimagobeneɲ. Niɲo goineji Mesopotemia gobenɲ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuɲ. ɲinɲigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneɲ eru yoɲoji noɲunde buɲoo buɲo mibi manegobeneɲ.

<sup>10</sup>“Goineji Frigia moreɲ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebuɲ. Goineji Ijpt moreɲgo gobuɲ. Goineji Sairini moreɲ aribe Libia moreɲgo gobuɲ. Goine niɲo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneɲ. <sup>11</sup>Niɲo goineji Juda ɲinɲigo fukeru gogobeneɲ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ɲinɲigo fukebenɲ. Onɲu dimagobeneɲ eru yoɲoji buɲo mibi niɲo buɲononɲu moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobeneɲ. Niɲoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuɲ. Goineji Arebia buɲo miegobi. Niɲo onɲuineji gogobeneɲyoɲ, yoɲoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuɲine oi noɲunde buɲoo bubu mibi manegobeneɲ.” <sup>12</sup>Onɲu miku sosowo yoɲoji popureru manebi jibugako yoɲoyoye inɲi miku weweu ebuɲ, “Yo ore fuɲine oi uruɲu?” Onɲu weweu eku buɲo baaru mumutu dimabuɲ.

<sup>13</sup>Konkonɲ dimabuɲyoɲ, goineji igosisi eru inɲi mibuɲ, “Yoɲoji wain obu aɲiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onɲu.

### **Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuɲne mitaniɲgaya.**

<sup>14</sup>Onɲu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoɲoke moko pakereru dimaku sananɲine onɲgaku ɲinɲigo kubu oi inɲi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ɲinɲigo eru ɲinɲigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuɲ, nonɲi ya fukega ore fuɲine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneninɲ.

<sup>15</sup>ɲonɲo goineji niɲore inɲi migobi, ‘Yoɲoji obu sananɲine nobi manɲanɲunɲi jijibu fukega.’ Onɲu manesuegobiyonɲ, niɲoji onɲuine so fukegobeneɲ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanɲine mata. <sup>16</sup>Matayonɲ, kajeqouɲ ɲi Joelɲi Biɲe buɲo inɲi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup>‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanɲi bembengainɲ, nonɲi damanɲ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ɲinɲigo sosowo yoɲore paio ropeinɲ. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inɲi fukeinɲ:

ɲonɲore odumadepuji kajeqouɲ buɲoine buɲoine mieniminɲ.

ɲonɲore jeɲonɲ ɲinɲigopuji jɲonɲanɲuɲ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ɲoneeniminɲ.

ɲonɲore ɲinɲigo qoruine yoɲoji kubanɲ ɲoneeniminɲ.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>o</sup> 2.17 Joel 2.28-32

18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ŋi eru ŋigo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ŋonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi ŋonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

20 Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

21 Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munaj qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

22 “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ŋoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kiŋiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiŋiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru maripoŋgo qabi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.<sup>p</sup> 24 Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere niŋiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore embimbingaya. Oi Anutoreo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.<sup>q</sup> 25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.’

26-27 Oŋu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine noŋ bomuku nunde jiŋoruŋgo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbŋiŋ qaku peiŋ.

28 Goji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’

Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi jiŋoruŋji muŋambe botunoŋuŋgo yo pega. 30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru

<sup>p</sup> 2.23 Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18    <sup>q</sup> 2.24 Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5    <sup>r</sup> 2.25 Kiki 16.8-11

goya, iñoji iñi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoñoreone mo roosoeru bofeñgame iñoyonje oñuine ñi ofonde ñeñe oñeñ. Anutuji buño oi kiperu mimipañ buño misanañgaru goya.<sup>s</sup> <sup>31</sup>Moji ñeñ, oi ronekon ñoneru maneya. Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo iñoji komegone pakereñ, Deiwidji oi maneru iñi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiñyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ñadi game peñ.

Iñore saki fu oi so bokeme qoñgbuñineji jñorunjo so goregainj.’

<sup>32</sup>Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oñuine oiji buño oi foriineke fukeya. Niño sosowo oi jño koruñononji ñoneru kitingaku miku munaj moge oñu dimagobeneñ. <sup>33</sup>Yesuji pakereko goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ñega. Oo ñeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreñ ore mikipeya, iñoji (mimipañ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muñambe yo fukeko ñoneru manegobi. <sup>34</sup>Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya. Iñoji iñoyonje buño iñi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae mañgo nakene Ofonde iñi mitigako maneya: Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquañ yo oo wakiru ñe goigoñ.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Oñu ñe gokande nonji damañ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoño ode odeparuku gbñ eyarebemiñ.

Gbñ eyarebe yoñoji rondingaru rakaru joiserereñ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oñu fukeminiñ.

Oñu fukebi goji soine pakereko yoñore paio oderu jerieru goigoñ.’

<sup>36</sup>“O Israel ñiñigo, ñoño Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ñoño ore fuñine mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup>Pitaji oñu miko ñiñigo kubuji maneru mañyañuñ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iñi yajibuñ, “Ñi ogopunoñuñ, niño uruñu ebeneñ sagaiñ?”

<sup>38</sup>Yajibi Pitaji iñi yajime manebuñ, “Ñoño bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieniñ. Moakon moakon mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ ore so niñoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ñarekimiñ. Oi ñarebeneñ Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yañuñ oi biñe qa ñareñ. <sup>39</sup>Anutuji Moro oi ñareñ ore mikipeya, buño oi ñoño-ñañe eru ñoñore osigidapu ñoñore eru miya. Ñoñore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonononji oñga yabeñ, iñoji mimipañ buño (promis) oi sosowo ñoñore eru oñuakon miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup>Pitaji oñu yajiru jikigaru uñsowon buño goine kokoine oo mañyañuñ bapakareru iñi miya, “Ñiñigo iñgonmañgonine yo moreñgo gobuñ, Anutuji oi munaj qa yareko qowirienimiñ ore manega. Yoñoke joiserereñ egu bofukeminiñ ore bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru ñiñigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” <sup>41</sup>Pitaji oñu miko ñiñigo jñoraraineji buñoine

<sup>s</sup> 2.30 Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13    <sup>t</sup> 2.34 Kiki 110.1

maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi jareyaŋunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

### Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru gobuŋ.

<sup>42</sup>Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru damaŋ so ŋoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjaŋ moko nogu oŋgawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Damaŋ so gogo oŋu gobuŋ.

<sup>43</sup>Oŋu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup>Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo gogoyaŋuŋ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaŋuŋ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuŋ.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Oŋu baku goku moreŋ mebo yayaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaŋuŋgo basaqasa eru embimbiŋgabun ore so boroŋga eru gobuŋ. <sup>46</sup>Oŋu qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakon eru damaŋ so boji soriŋgo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobuŋ eru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ oi kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri jeri paio ŋeku noku gobuŋ. <sup>47</sup>Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋone aŋi eyareku gobuŋ. Ŋone aŋi eyareku gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueme Ofonji damaŋ so ŋiŋigo goine qowirie yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qoqodure buruyaŋuŋgo jikigabuŋ. Oŋu.

### Pitaji ŋi demba mo bobiŋgaya.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Juda yoŋoji iŋande so 3 kilok oŋga wosiebuŋ. Iŋande mogo Pita Jon yokoji oŋgawowosi damaŋ oo boji soriŋgo ropebire. <sup>2</sup>Ropebire oo ŋi mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ŋoneaŋike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yoŋoji moneŋ yaun otenimiŋ ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup>Oŋu ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soriŋgo ropeiŋgo mibire jiŋororopu ŋone yaperu oi oŋuakon yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup>Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Go niko ŋone nope.”

<sup>5</sup>Oŋu ojime jiŋo kati ŋone dendeŋ yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimi ore odigaya. <sup>6</sup>Bibi tatarako Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul moneŋ so pegayoŋ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usunŋo pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup>Oŋu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sananŋaya. <sup>8</sup>Sananŋako pakereru

<sup>4</sup> 2.44 Apo 4.32-35



riņaru yokoke boji soriņgo roperu oo raru wareru quraņ qaku oderu Anutu miteņ gaya. <sup>9</sup>Oņu ra wareru Anutu miteņ garu riņjigo kubu sosowo yoņoji oi riņonebuņ. <sup>10</sup>Oi riņoneru riņi mibuņ, “Ri yo yauņ otekimiņ ore sorinde sa Mendi Riņoneaņikere bembēņgo riņeku karieku goya, riņo.” Oņu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayaņuņ mukume waragabuņ. Oņu.

**Pitaji boji soriņgo Biņe buņo miko manebuņ.**

<sup>11</sup>Waragabi mijimimi ri oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko riņjigo kubu sosowo yoņoji pipa maņfunyaņuņgo wareru boji sorinde jokoroņ mango roperu kiņ Solomonde kae jriņo saraņineo tumaņgaru dimaku bibitatara ebuņ.

<sup>12</sup>Oņu bibitatara ebi Pitaji riņe yaberu fuņgaru riņi yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, riņo wamore ya yo riņoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara riņe nopegobi? Ri yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biņe buņo poretiņ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oņu so manesuinebi. <sup>13</sup>Noņunde apa riņaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoņore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquraņ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme riņonegobi. Riņo Yesu oi roru moreņ siņaņ yoņore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buņo kiperu miyayoņ, riņoji Yesu oi riņore jriņoo mugaru riņadi gabuņ.”

<sup>14</sup>“Riņo ri poretiņ eru gbagbataeņine oi riņadi gaku ri qoqo ri mo pirueiņ ore yameņ keku oņga jojoraku weubuņ.” <sup>15</sup>Oņu oņgaku weuku oņuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buņo mi bi komeya. Komeyayoņ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jriņonokunji riņoneru kitiņgaku miku riņore munaņ moge oņuine dimagobere. <sup>16</sup>Oņu dimaku Yesure tina manesiņ gaku gogobere. Ri yo riņoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuņineji basanaņgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiņnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame riņo sosowo oi riņonegobi.

<sup>17</sup>“O ogopune, Yesu komeiņ ore yameņ kebuņ, riņoji oi qaqouma paio ebuņ, oi manego. Riņo-riņaņe eru siņaņpuņaņuņi oņuakoņ ya etebuņ, ore fuņine so mane mukuru kosa etebuņ. <sup>18</sup>Oņu etebuņyoņ, ore mobeine Anutuji riņi eya: Anutuji buņoine ronekoņ kajeqouņ riņigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoņ riņi miku quraņgabuņ, ‘Anutire Munaņqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereņ maneņ.’ Ore eru riņo oņu etebi Anutire buņo oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>19</sup>Ore eru bio maņ-riņaņuņ kerisieru Anutireo kirieru warebi agiburaņ-riņaņuņ jureru bokeiņ.

<sup>20</sup>“Anutuji seņgiņbaņgiņ Rauine fukega. Riņo mo kosa egu gonimiņ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoņ rosoeoya. Ore eru riņo bio maņ-riņaņuņ

† 3.13 Eks 3.15 \* 3.14 Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme njonoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonanjuni gboreko senjigbanjig daman-njanun ware fukein.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo fungaru bujohne kajeqoun njinigopuine roosinjine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku gobun,

‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo neku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein, daman oo akonj soreme Sombun bokeru wakiin.’

Yesuji bujo ore so wakiru ninjoreo wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji inji najiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu njonore botugone kajeqoun ni mo bogboreme pakkeru Moses nonj onjine fukein.

Inoji ni yonanjun dimaku bujo najiin, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.’<sup>x</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqoun ni injore bujo so renjain,

Anuture kufufun njonji injore bujo mitariru sibri gainebi.’<sup>y</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqoun ninjigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu bujo mibun, yonjoi sosowo onjakon kajeqoun bujo daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobun.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa nasopunonun yonjoke jojofu buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji injore eru morende ninjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia harebe senjigbanjig fukenimij.’

Anutuji jojofu bujohne bararinja noreme kajeqoun ninjigoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobun, oi njonore eru ruame pega.<sup>z</sup> <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia harein ore soreme rone njonoreo wakiya.

Ore eru bio munambe yo man-njanun kerisieru bubu gogonanjunde kadi sembene nadi gani. Onu eru senjigbanjig fukenimij.” Onu miya.

#### Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

**4** <sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji ninjigo kubu oi bujo onu yajibire sorin gio sinan yonjoi, sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoi pakkeru jinoyakunjo wapebun. <sup>2</sup> Kinarinjokaineji ninjigo kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun, yonjoi onjakon gboreru pakerenimij.” Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebun. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro waperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua waperu mibun, “Kae fureko bujo koroineo rua yapekimij.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu mibunyon, Binje bunoyakun manebun, yonjoreone boakon yobuji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Manesin gabun, yonjore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko sinanyayabe nipuyanun, Juda yonjore minebobopu eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoi Jerusalem tumangabun. <sup>6</sup> Tumangaru sorin gio

<sup>x</sup> 3.22 Dut 18.15, 18    <sup>y</sup> 3.23 Dut 18.19    <sup>z</sup> 3.25 Jen 22.18

siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas iŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebun. 7Ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jiŋoyanŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire iŋi weu yatebun, “Ŋokoji uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

8 Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Kanrire siŋanyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋun, maneniŋ. 9Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi. 10Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋiŋigo kufufunŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋun mariponŋo qabuŋyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ŋi yo bobiangako ŋoŋore jiŋo maio fiaru dimaga. 11Buŋo mo oi iŋi,

‘Pi bobo ŋi yoŋoji oŋgiŋ otunŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyon, Anutuji oi sariko aenŋ otunŋ sanaŋine qoruine fukega.’<sup>a</sup> <sup>b</sup> 12 “Yesu moakonji munaŋ qa norega. Tina mo oŋga wosibeneŋ oi embimbiŋanimiŋyon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumaŋgo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakoŋ oi oŋgaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ.”

13Oŋu miforeko kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru iŋi mibun, “Ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sanaŋine sanaŋine miku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine fukegobire.” Oŋu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ŋi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” 14Fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru ŋi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ŋoneru buŋoyakuŋ kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabun. 15Oi embimbiŋgaru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyaneŋon buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.

16Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoyoka yo uruŋu eyatenobenŋ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi oŋuakoŋ mugaŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. 17Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyon, ore buŋo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moke saueru egu rainŋ ore soine iŋi mitiga yatebeneŋ sagaiŋ, ‘Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Oŋu miku sanaŋine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneŋ.”

18Oŋu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iŋi mitiga yatebun, “Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareni.” Oŋu miku agi sanaŋine rua yatebun. 19Oŋu mitiga yatebuŋyon, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iŋi yajibu, “Nikoji ŋoŋore mimiti renŋanami ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeiŋ. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi. 20Oŋu me oŋu miku

<sup>a</sup> 4.11 Aenŋ otunŋ qoruine oi Yesu. <sup>b</sup> 4.11 Kiki 118.22

kipenobuŋyoŋ, nikoji ya ŋoneru manebe, oi kesonŋaru buŋo bokero gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajibire manebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Onu miteŋ gabuŋ ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukero siŋaŋbobo buŋo sananŋaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. <sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Onu.

### **Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji oŋga wosiru dimaku sananŋabuŋ.**

<sup>23</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋaŋbobo buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakonŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ qojuŋaru maruyaŋuŋ bofengaku Anutu iŋi oŋga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofoŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.” <sup>25</sup> Goji ronekonŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso iŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku iŋi miya,

‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?’<sup>d</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Morende kiŋ koitoino koitoino yoŋoji morenŋyaŋunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumangaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munaŋqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru noŋunde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.<sup>e</sup> <sup>28</sup> Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so iŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekonŋ kiperu burugameŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitiŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu oŋga wosibi pi tumangaŋaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Onu.

<sup>c</sup> 4.24 Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6    <sup>d</sup> 4.25 Kiki 2.1-2    <sup>e</sup> 4.27 Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

### Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji kikipe ebuŋ.

<sup>32</sup>Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamananu moakoŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.<sup>f</sup> <sup>33</sup>Oŋu gobi Anuturu usunji kema yabeme sananŋabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munan moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitingaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoŋi araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup>Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moŋi ya more so basiŋasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uŋo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. <sup>35</sup>Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiŋasi eku embimbiŋgabun ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

<sup>36</sup>Ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi noŋunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitiŋ ŋi, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru soriŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. <sup>37</sup>Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uŋo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

### Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

**5** <sup>1</sup>Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoŋi gio moreŋyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup>Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku bosonŋame ŋonuŋineŋi oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup>Meyaŋuŋgo ruayaŋoŋ, Pitaji iŋi oŋiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Iŋoji maŋgo puseko goŋi esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumuŋŋage? <sup>4</sup>Go ore rauine fukemeŋ, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo so eadu enobegeyoŋ, Anutu iŋoyoŋe eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup>Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondiŋgaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Oŋu komeko ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. <sup>6</sup>Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qonŋbuŋine roru komoŋ garu koboru raru yaŋgabun.

<sup>7</sup>Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineŋi ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. <sup>8</sup>Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira iŋi weu teya, “Iŋoko gio bobo moreŋ-

<sup>f</sup> 4.32 Apo 2.44-45

ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire moner wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “Moner oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup>Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Ijoko wamore maŋmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko ŋiji roru raru yaŋgabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” <sup>10</sup>Oŋu ojime oo akon rondiŋgaru Pitare maŋfunŋo rakaru komeya. Komeko ŋi jeŋon yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoeinere qaŋaŋgo yaŋgabun. <sup>11</sup>Yaŋ gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebun. Oŋu.

### **Aposol yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabebun.**

<sup>12</sup>Oŋu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyaŋuŋgo kokoine fukeya. ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabun, sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumangaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

<sup>13</sup>Oŋu tumangaru gokabi ŋiŋigo goineji kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru ruruine eru moji yoŋoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayon, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji araŋ kokoine ba yareku gobun. <sup>14</sup>Oŋu tumangaru gobunyon, jibu ŋiŋigo boakon yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ jikiga yareru gobun. ŋi eru ŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubuyaŋunji sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup>Aposol yoŋoji gio oŋu bakabi ŋiŋigo boakonji fiabun. Oŋu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qaŋaŋineo oŋuakon ŋeŋe bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu iŋi mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodureiŋ, sasakoineji damaŋ oo yoŋoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup>Oŋuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ŋeku ragobi, yoŋoreone ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Oŋu wareru ŋiŋigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonŋun bayareru<sup>s</sup> bapeboriŋ eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yoŋoji fiabun. Oŋu.

### **Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.**

<sup>17</sup>Oŋu eru gobi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji eru iŋore ogopu Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) pati kitiŋ gabun, sosowo yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame aari manebun. <sup>18</sup>Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. <sup>19</sup>Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iŋi yajiya, <sup>20</sup>“Maneniŋ, ŋonŋo raru boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totogo yajiniŋ.”

---

<sup>s</sup> 5.16 Mutu oi iŋi: Gemoji miine mongame buŋo bokeru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kae fureme boji soringo roperu dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebuṅ. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru ogopuine kitinṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji roperu soriṅ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyaṅuṅ kepore yabebi moko tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeṅ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuṅ. <sup>22</sup> Rabuṅyoṅ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyaṅuṅ inṅ ruabuṅ, <sup>23</sup> “Niṅo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaṅine kebi dimako ṅi joruyaṅuṅke yoṅoji mendi so dimabi ṅone yabegobeneṅ. Oi ṅone yabegobeneṅyoṅ, mendiine roru roperu oo ṅi mo so bofukegobeneṅ.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu sunduyaṅuṅ ruabi sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruine eru soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ jibugako mibuṅ, “Opopoṅ! Muṅambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruṅu egu fukena?” <sup>25</sup> Onu mibi moji waperu inṅ yajiya, “Maneniṅ, ṅi witi pigo rua yabebuṅ, yoṅoji boji soringo dimaku ṅiṅigo Biṅe buṅo qaji yaregobi.” <sup>26</sup> Onu yajiko sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruineṅi kambanti oga yabeme rabuṅ. Raru “ṅiṅigoṅi ko bokeru egu nobenimiṅ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akonṅ boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuṅ.

<sup>27</sup> Onu oga yaberu wareru soriṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jṅoo rua yabebi dimabi soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineṅi inṅi weu yareya, <sup>28</sup> “ṅoṅo Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niṅoji onu miku agi sanaṅine rua ṅarebeṅyoṅ, buṅo ore foriine uruṅu fukeya? ṅoṅoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binaṅ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneṅ. Eme ṅi oiji komeru dariine keseme ṅoṅoji inṅi nojiegobi, ‘ṅore buṅoji Juda niṅore paio roperu pega.’”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu yareyayoṅ, Pita eru aposol goineṅi inṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅoji ṅiṅigo ṅoṅore mimiti rengakimiṅ ore eru Anuture buṅo odurebeneṅ so sagaiṅ. Mata! <sup>30</sup> Anutuṅi noṅunde apa ṅasopure ofonṅ fukega. ṅoṅo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoṅ, Anutuṅi oi bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Anutuṅi oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inṅoyonunde me furoineo ruame ṅega. Paibe ṅeko Anutuṅi agiburaṅnoṅuṅ boke noreiṅo ore igodonṅame Ofonṅnoṅuṅ eru Munaṅqoqo Raunoṅuṅ fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufuṅ qowirie nobeko maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ore manega. <sup>32</sup> Niṅo ya oi ṅoneru buṅo sosowo oi kitiṅgaku miku munaṅ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneṅ. Moro Tiriineṅi onuakonṅ buṅo oi kitiṅgaku miega. Anutuṅi Moro Tiriine ṅiṅigo miine rengateegobi, yoṅore maṅgo ruaru biṅe qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji buṅo onu bokirieme soriṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji manebi maṅyaṅuṅ siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako maṅyaṅuṅ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiṅ ore manebuṅ. Onu.

### **Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunaṅ yabeya.**

<sup>34</sup> Onu manebuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) ṅi mo tinaine Gamaliel inṅoji soriṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore botugo ṅeya. Inṅoji Kadi buṅore

<sup>h</sup> 5.28 Mat 27.25

qaqaji ni goko niḡigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyaḡuḡ fukeya. Oḡu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiḡ ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup>Oḡu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine iḡi yajiya, “Israel niḡipune, ḡoḡo ni yo uruḡu eyarenobuḡ, ore eru fine akonḡ kokoiḡaḡuḡ maneru sisiḡaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ einebi. <sup>36</sup>Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas iḡoji pakreru ‘Nonji soguneḡaḡuḡ fukego,’ miko muḡambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneḡ. Teudasji oḡu miko ni 400 ore so iḡoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuḡyoḡ, moji oi qame komeko goineji niḡipune qotike tebuḡ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaḡuḡni jaḡgaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup>“Iḡore ḡadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iḡoji takis roninde niḡigo tinayaḡuḡ quraḡgaru burugabuḡ, (sensus) damaḡ oo fukeya. Fukeru niḡigo kepare yaberu bomunaḡ yabeya oyowo enimiḡ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuḡ. Oḡu fukebuḡyoḡ, oi oḡuakonḡ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuḡ, goineji oi igodonḡabi kokoi maneru totiebuḡ. <sup>38</sup>Oḡu fukeko nonji iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Iḡoḡo ni yo yoḡore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoḡoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreḡ niḡigo yoḡore mamane buruyaḡuḡ akonḡ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaḡgaru mataeiḡ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiḡ. <sup>39</sup>Oi mataeiḡyoḡ, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ḡoḡoji roware oi kipeiḡgo ore embimbiḡanimiḡ. Iḡoḡo Anutu iḡoyoḡe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiḡ. Iḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde fuḡne oḡuine egu bofukenimiḡ ore kokoiḡaḡuḡ maneru sisiḡaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ einebi.”

<sup>40</sup>Gamalielji oḡu yajime kajeqouḡ buḡoine roru sabareku boyobebuḡ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ḡoru yabebuḡ. Iḡoru yabebi soriḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buḡo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaḡine rua yareru “Wakiru raniḡ,” mibuḡ.

<sup>41</sup>Oḡu mibi soriḡ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuḡ. Kadio raru iḡi mibuḡ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiḡenoḡuḡ oḡu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Iḡoji niḡo joiserereḡ oḡuine manekiminde so maneru ḡone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oḡu miku maḡyaḡuḡni ore eru fiame jeriebuḡ. <sup>42</sup>Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriḡgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru gobuḡ. Yesuji Munaḡqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoḡoji ore Bobiaḡ Biḡeine miku oo niḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareru gobuḡ. Oḡu.

### Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuḡ.

**6** <sup>1</sup>Kiḡariḡ jareyaḡuḡni sogueru ropeme Juda niḡigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuḡ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buḡo mibuḡ eru goineji yoḡoyaḡunde moreḡgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buḡo miegobi. Oḡu gobi damaḡ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buḡo mibuḡ, yoḡoji iḡi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoḡoji damaḡ so uqo mebo boroḡgaru





<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku raru ŋiŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi maŋyaŋuŋ jo jaya. Jo jako qojuŋaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Raru ŋi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buŋo ikoine ruaku inŋi kitiŋgaku mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji boji sorinŋoŋuŋ eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayoŋ, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inŋi miko manebey, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji boji sorin yo ketotieme siŋsaŋ pein eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumaŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiŋ pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeko ŋoneru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

### Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuŋ.

**7** <sup>1</sup> Stiwen buŋo koroino ruabi dimako sorin siŋaŋ qoruineji inŋi weu teya, “Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?”

### Stiwenji Abrahamde binaŋ miya.

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inŋi bokirieya, “Ŋipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋunde ŋaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreŋgo goko kuririquaraŋ Rauine Anutu inŋoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.<sup>j</sup> <sup>3</sup> Anutuji inŋi ojiya,

‘Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadubemiŋ, oo raru goigoŋ.’

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo yo gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ŋeku goya.<sup>k</sup> <sup>5</sup> Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaŋ oo akoŋ inŋore buŋo ronekoŋ inŋi mikipeya,

‘Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.’<sup>l</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu miku jikigaru buŋo inŋi miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.’<sup>m</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’

<sup>j</sup> 7.2 Jen 12.1    <sup>k</sup> 7.4 Jen 11.31; 12.4    <sup>l</sup> 7.5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8    <sup>m</sup> 7.6 Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

Anutuji jikigaru inɪ miya,

‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.’ Onu.

**Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.**

<sup>8</sup>“Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inɪ enimiŋ ore miko maneya, ‘Ŋono noke jojofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuturre moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.”<sup>o</sup> <sup>10</sup>Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋgboroŋine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodoŋgako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.”<sup>p</sup> <sup>11</sup>Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Onu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukeniimiŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>12</sup>“Onu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. <sup>13</sup>Onu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.”<sup>r</sup> <sup>14</sup>Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepare yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>15</sup>“Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ŋasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.”<sup>t</sup> <sup>16</sup>Kome forebi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jiŋoroŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Onu.”<sup>u</sup>

**Mosesji Ijpt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.**

<sup>17</sup>Stiwenji jikigaru inɪ miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombenŋaya. Bombenŋaya, ore so

<sup>n</sup> 7.8 Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31–35.18    <sup>o</sup> 7.9 Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21

<sup>p</sup> 7.10 Jen 41.39-41    <sup>q</sup> 7.11 Jen 42.1-2    <sup>r</sup> 7.13 Jen 45.1, 16    <sup>s</sup> 7.14 Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27    <sup>t</sup> 7.15 Jen 46.1-7; 49.33    <sup>u</sup> 7.16 Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32

Israel yoŋoji Ijpt moreŋgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.<sup>v</sup> 18 Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijpt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine iŋoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya. 19 Iŋore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopunoŋuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kiŋ kitoji Israel yoŋore mimiti sanaŋine iŋi ruaya, ‘Iŋoŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimij.’<sup>w</sup>

20 “Mimiti oŋu ruame damaŋ oo akoŋ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineji oi kaiŋ yokaomo oŋu piyakuŋgo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.<sup>x</sup> 21 Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.<sup>y</sup> 22 Oŋu goko Ijpt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijpt yoŋore maŋgboroŋ ŋi soguine fukeya. Iŋoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeŋgo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.<sup>z</sup> 24 Raru Ijpt ŋiji Israel ŋi mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Iŋoneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya. 25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel ŋiŋigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeŋgo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, oŋu manesuyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

26 “Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ŋone yapeya. Iŋone yaperu esoigaru botuyakuŋgo womo fukeiŋ ore maneru iŋi yasiya, ‘Iŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. Iŋokonaŋke moakonji wamore oŋu sisibiri egobire?’ 27 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, ŋiji ogoine bosembea teya, iŋoji Moses joineke qopieru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go niŋore siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodoŋ gume dimage? 28 Go yane Ijpt ŋi qande komee, oŋuakonŋ noŋ nuiŋgo mige me?’

29 Oŋu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumuŋgaru Midian moreŋgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ŋonuŋ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Oŋu.<sup>a</sup>

### Mosesji moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

30 Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreŋ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuŋineo gome Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokoŋ botuineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja

<sup>v</sup> 7.17 Eks 1.7-8    <sup>w</sup> 7.19 Eks 1.10-11, 22    <sup>x</sup> 7.20 Eks 2.2    <sup>y</sup> 7.21 Eks 2.3-10

<sup>z</sup> 7.23 Eks 2.11-15    <sup>a</sup> 7.29 Eks 18.3-4

foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup>Oŋu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuŋine ŋoneru mane mukuiŋ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buŋo mo iŋi fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup>‘Nonji gore apa ŋasopu yoŋore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoŋore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo oŋu fukeko maneru maŋine fuŋgaru gburugburu qako oŋube piru ŋoneiŋgo koko maneya.

<sup>33</sup>“Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, ‘Moreŋ oderu dimage, oi moreŋ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoŋgo qomukuigoŋ. <sup>34</sup>Nonde ŋiŋigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriŋ paio jogbasasanŋ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ŋone mukuru gogo. Yoŋoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoŋore meone bomuku yabeŋgo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigoŋ!’ Oŋu ojiya.”<sup>b</sup>

### Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.

<sup>35</sup>Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru iŋi miya, “Yoŋoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Go siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodonŋa guko oŋu dimage?’ Oŋu mugaru ojibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoŋore ŋi koitoyanŋu fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenji yo sokokoŋgo boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, iŋoji Anuture biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku ŋiyaŋu fukeya.”<sup>c</sup> <sup>36</sup>Israel bobomuku ŋiyaŋu fukeru ŋiŋigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroŋ oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko ŋoneru gobuŋ.<sup>d</sup> <sup>37</sup>Mosesji ŋi koitoyanŋu goku Israel kufufuŋ oi iŋi yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo roosoeru igodongame noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.’<sup>e</sup>

<sup>38</sup>“Israel yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru gobi ŋi koitoyanŋu fukeru noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoke goku kufufuŋyoŋu siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji buŋo ojime maneru iŋoke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, iŋoji buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>39</sup>“Iŋoji ŋi koitoyanŋu goyayoŋ, noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ. ŋadi gaku kepieru maŋyaŋu kerisieme Ijpt moreŋgo moke kirienimiŋ ore aŋi manebuŋ. <sup>40</sup>Oŋu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Mosesji ŋi Koitonoŋu fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebeŋ, iŋoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore goji

<sup>b</sup> 7.34 Eks 3.1-10    <sup>c</sup> 7.35 Eks 2.14    <sup>d</sup> 7.36 Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33    <sup>e</sup> 7.37 Dut 18.15, 18  
<sup>f</sup> 7.38 Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33

soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyaŋuŋgo jikigaru rakimiŋ.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>41</sup>“Oŋu ojiru oo akonŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyaŋunji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.<sup>h</sup> <sup>42</sup>Oŋu ebunyoŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so iŋi ruabi,

‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?’<sup>i</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek iŋore kambaŋ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iŋore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ.

Ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ŋabebe rosipuŋaŋuŋ wareru oga ŋabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Oŋu.

#### **Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.**

<sup>44</sup>“Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munaŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri soriŋ baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji soriŋine banimiŋ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ŋoneya, ore so babi dimaya.<sup>j</sup> <sup>45</sup>Mosesji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko yoŋoji kambaŋ seri soriŋ oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru siŋaŋ yabeko osigidapuyaŋunji soriŋ oi biŋe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreŋyaŋuŋ sabareku robuŋ. Roru ŋeku gobi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>46</sup>“Iŋoji fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru iŋi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofonŋ, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niŋo gore boji soriŋ qoruine bakimiŋ.’<sup>l</sup> <sup>47</sup>Oŋu weu teyayoŋ, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji soriŋ babuŋ.<sup>m</sup> <sup>48</sup>Oi babunyoŋ, Ropekiine iŋoji ŋiji pi meyaŋunji babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi moji iŋi quraŋgame pega,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboŋ toŋ ŋeŋene oi Sombuŋgo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ŋego.

Ŋoŋo nonde pi kamasi uruŋu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ŋema neru gonobo?’<sup>n</sup>

<sup>g</sup> 7.40 Eks 32.1    <sup>h</sup> 7.41 Eks 32.2-6    <sup>i</sup> 7.42 Am 5.25-27    <sup>j</sup> 7.44 Eks 25.9, 40

<sup>k</sup> 7.45 Jos 3.14-17    <sup>l</sup> 7.46 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14    <sup>m</sup> 7.47 1 Kiŋ 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17

<sup>n</sup> 7.49 Ais 66.1-2

50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Oṅu.

**Stiwenji kaunsol yoṅore maṅ bapakareya.**

51 “O buṅoqoqo ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeṅaṅunji foṅgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buṅo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ṅasopuṅaṅunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ṅoṅoji yoṅore so jikigaru oṅuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ṅadi gaegobi!° 52 Ṽoṅore apa ṅasopuji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone moji sisikonṅoṅ so bofukeya? Yoṅoji Ṽi Posiineji fukeiṅ ore kajeqouṅ buṅo mibi oi yabebi komebuṅ. Yoṅoji komebi Ṽi Posiineji iṅoyoṅe fukeko ṅoṅoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. 53 Anutuṅji mimerereṅpuine sore yabeme Sombuṅgone wakiru Kadi buṅo ṅarebi Biṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeyayoṅ, ṅoṅoji oi so reṅgaru boyoberu gobuṅ.” Oṅu.

**Stiwen koji kebi komeya.**

54 Stiwenji buṅo oṅu miko sorinṅ kaunsol yoṅoji manebuṅ, oi maṅyaṅuṅ siqoji keketi oṅu ketigaya. Ketigako maṅyaṅuṅ jo jako momuṅ kiru pakareru dimabuṅ. 55 Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maṅ puseko jiṅoṅe Sombuṅgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquaṅ maṅgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅoneya. 56 Yesu ṅoneru miya, “Maneniṅ! Sombuṅ aṅgame Sombuṅ eru morende Ṽi foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅonego.”

57 Oṅu miko maneru oṅga jojorabi fonuṅ yasogo pakereme kajeṅaṅuṅ meyaṅunji bojigaru sosowoṅji riṅaru raru qafagaru robuṅ. 58 Oṅu roru taṅ qaṅaṅineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fuṅgaru bokeru qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi goineji oi ṅoneru dimaku marikuyaṅuṅ qomukuru bonusuṅgaru ṅi jeṅoṅ Solre bembengo ruabuṅ. 59 Oṅu eru koji bokeru qaki akonṅ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oṅga wosiru iṅi miya, “O Ofonṅ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” 60 Oṅu miku rakaru dikanji keru oṅga jojoraru miya, “Ofonṅ, agiburaṅ yo egobi, ore yobiṅ yoṅore paio so ruaigoṅ!” Oṅu miku niniṅgaru komeya. Oṅu.

**Solji maṅkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinṅabuṅ.**

**8** 1 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oṅuakonṅ maneme sagaya. Damaṅ oo akonṅ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maṅkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuṅ. Ore eru yoṅoji sosowo siti bokeru roinṅaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoṅoji akonṅ yameṅ keku sitio gobuṅ. 2 Ṽiṅigo Anutu araṅ baku ohowe baku gobuṅ, yoṅoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jiṅgeṅ keku kokoine kuyoku qoṅgbuṅine roru raru yaṅgabuṅ.

° 7.51 Ais 63.10

<sup>3</sup> Yangabuŋyoŋ, Solji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Oŋu.<sup>p</sup>

#### **Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.**

<sup>4</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roinŋaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋga yareko manebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaniŋga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowiriekeo ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi maŋmoakoŋ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako ŋiŋigo boakoŋ mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oŋu.

#### **Saki siŋaŋ ŋi Saimonji eadubobo eya.**

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayoŋ, Samaria siti oo kipe seroŋ ŋi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Iŋoji gosa goine agikeareko munaŋqoqo gio baku Samaria ŋiŋigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi “Ŋi ropekiine fukego,” miku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Ŋiŋigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru iŋi miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi iŋore maŋgo rakame pega.” <sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munaŋqoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine bako ŋiŋigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Oŋu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru iŋoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanŋo ropeiŋgo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko ŋiŋigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filibre maŋfuŋgo wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

#### **Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.**

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ŋiŋigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon rosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofoŋ weu

<sup>p</sup> 8.3 Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11



tebu. <sup>16</sup>Fuņne inġi ore weu teru oņga wosibu: Yoņoji Ofoņ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuņyoņ, Moro Tiriineġi yoņoreone more maņgo so rakame mo gobuņ. <sup>17</sup>Ore eru oņga wosiru meyakuņ qoruyaņuņgo ruabire Moro Tiriineġi maņyaņuņgo rakame robuņ. Oņu.

### **Saimonġi Moro Tiriine furiine baiņgone miya.**

<sup>18</sup>Aposol yokoji meyakuņ ġiņġigo qoruyaņuņgo ruabire Anutuġi ore so Moro Tiriine yoņore maņgo ruame Saimonġi oi ġoneru monerġ roru wareru inġi yasiya, <sup>19</sup>“Ķoko usuņ oņuine oi noņ mo narebire roru mene uri yoņore qoruo ruabemiņ, Moro Tiriineġi yoņore maņgo rakaiņ.”

<sup>20</sup>Oņu yasiyayoņ, Pitaji inġi oġiya, “Ae! Use! Goġi Anuture yaun oi monenġi furiine baiņ ore mige. Ore eru go monerġoke misi korugo rakaigoņ. <sup>21</sup>Gore maņġi Anuture ġiņoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biņe buņo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoņ. <sup>22</sup>Sembenegoone bio maņgo kerisieru Ofoņ oņga wosinde inġoġi maņmamanegore agiburaņ oi bokena. <sup>23</sup>Gore maņġi jajabame beumoki oņuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburaņgoġi niġiņ oņuine qukarie gume quņgage.”

<sup>24</sup>Pitaji oņu oġime kipe seroņ ġi Saimonġi inġi bokirie yateme, “Ķoko nonde eru Ofoņ oņga wosibu buņo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup>Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biņe buņo oi siti oo kitiņgaku miku mitaņġaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ġiņġigo maņyaņuņ Bobiaņ Biņe buņoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oņu.

### **Filipġi Afrika ġi mo oi Biņe buņo oġiya.**

<sup>26</sup>Ofonde mimererenġi moġi Filip buņo inġi oġiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoņ. Moreņ buroineo kadi eseine (raņgbaņine) Gaza taoņgo rakaegobi, oo raigoņ.” <sup>27</sup>Oņu oġime Filipġi afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ġi moġi moreņineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inġoġi Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraņ ropekiine fukeru ġigo koitore morumboņ pigo moneġi eru mebo yaine siņaņ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ġi fukeiņgo ore embimbiņgayayoņ, ġibu Anuture ohowe baku miteņ ġaiņgo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup>Wareru moreņineo kirieiņgo ore kanerġkuku keretao ropeme kanerġkukuġi porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouņ ġi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ġeya. <sup>29</sup>Oņu fukeko Moro Tiriineġi Filip saņu qa teru buņo inġi oġiya, “Go kanerġkuku kereta ore qaņaņgo raru boyoberu raigoņ.” <sup>30</sup>Moro Tiriineġi oņu oġime oo akoņ ġiņiņgaru bembenġo raya. Raru ġiġi kajeqouņ ġi Aisaiare buk oone Biņe buņo oseko maneya. Maneru inġi weu teya, “Buņo osege, oi soine mane taniņgage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup>Weu teko oġiya, “Moġi so mitaņiņgako nake oi uruņu mane taniņganobo?” Oņu oġime kanerġkuku keretao ropeme moko ġebu. <sup>32</sup>Biņe Quraņ oseya, oi inġi,

“Ŋiji lama qaku ketigaingō ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Siŋaŋineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo niŋgaru fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, iŋore so iŋoji so oŋga rurugaya.<sup>9</sup>

33 Roru waki tebi moji buŋo koroineo buŋore mobe so kitiŋgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine oŋu oga tegabi komeya. Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miŋ.”

34 Muraŋji oi oseru Filip iŋi weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋiji buŋo oi more miga? Oi iŋoyoŋunde me ŋi more miga? Go soine ore fuŋine naji.” 35 Oŋu weu teme kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgone fuŋgaru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi fuŋneineke mitaniŋgako maneya. 36 Oŋu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraŋineji ojiya, “Ŋjone, obu jereŋine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ. Buŋo moji sabare guga me mata?” 37 (Oŋu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi maŋgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebemiŋ.” Miko buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago.”

38 Oŋu bokirieru mitigako kanenŋkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. 39 Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraŋineji oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayoŋ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya. 40 Filipji jibugaru raru taonŋ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akonŋ jikigaru taonŋine taonŋine roregaru oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonŋo wapeya. Oŋu.

### Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋine kerisieya.

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

**9** <sup>1</sup>Damaŋ botuine oo Solji maŋjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kiŋariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oŋu goku sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raya. <sup>2</sup>Iŋoreo raru iŋi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Oŋu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup>Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋgaingō eko ya mo pipa iŋi fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombuŋgone bobori oŋuine fukeru wakiru

<sup>9</sup> 8.32 Ais 53.7-8

roregaya. <sup>4</sup>Roregako rondingaruru morengo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup>Oŋu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonŋ, go moji?” Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, noŋ oi. <sup>6</sup>Oi fukegoyonŋ, soine pakareru sitio raigonŋ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup>Iŋi iŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyonŋ, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ. <sup>8</sup>Buŋo bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayonŋ, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oŋu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. <sup>9</sup>Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Oŋu.

### Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

<sup>10</sup>Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonŋ odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofonŋ, noŋ yo ŋego.”

<sup>11</sup>Oŋu miko Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Go pakareru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinŋ miegobi, oo raigonŋ. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ŋi tinaine Sol iŋore weuteigonŋ. Mane, iŋoji noŋ oŋga wosi nareru ŋega. <sup>12</sup>Oŋga wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohonŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Iŋi tinaine Ananiasji piinere maŋgo waperu jiŋoine moke piinŋ ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup>Ofonji buŋo oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofonŋ, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ŋi ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebonŋ. Iŋoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup>Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo oŋuakonŋ gio oi akonŋ baiŋ ore wareya. Iŋiŋigo gore tina oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, iŋoji niŋo sosowo noreru kipe nobeiŋgo manega.”

<sup>15</sup>Oŋu bokirieyayonŋ, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji ŋi oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jiŋo qaku goiŋ. Oŋu goku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigoji maneenimiŋ. Buŋo koroine koroine oo porebi ŋi ofonŋ kokoine yoŋore jiŋoyanŋuŋgo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigonŋ. <sup>16</sup>Iŋoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereŋ kokoine maneŋ. Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup>Oŋu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maŋgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonŋ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiŋoji moke tiŋame Moro Tiriineji maŋgo puseiŋ ore najime warego.” <sup>18</sup>Oŋu ojime oo akonŋ ya garaineke kamasi oiji jiŋoineone rondingaruru waki foreko jiŋoine tiŋaya. Jiŋoine tiŋako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakareru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup>Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananŋaya. Solji sananŋaru kiŋariŋ yoŋore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oŋu.

### Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

<sup>20</sup>Gogu oone pakareru Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup>Oŋu yajiko maneru sosowo yoŋoji popureru waragaru mibuŋ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi oŋga wosibi, ŋi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Oŋuakoŋ yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋore meo rua nobeiŋgo wareya. Ore eru uruŋu qowirieru iŋoyoŋe Anuture buŋo oi akoŋ kitiŋgaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup>Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi Sol usuŋ suŋsuŋ oteko moke sananŋgaru goya. Sananŋgaru goku Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas sitio gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buŋo oi misananŋgaru fuŋine oduru goko yoŋoji qiŋu qaku buŋo oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ.

<sup>23</sup>Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoŋoji tumaniŋgaru buŋo gio baku Sol qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.<sup>24</sup>Soŋsoŋburu babuŋyoŋ, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeiŋgo eko oo qabi komeiŋ ore siti sa mendigo iŋore una ubu jiŋo siŋaŋ rubaku gobuŋ.<sup>25</sup>Oŋu rubaku gobuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineŋi ubu mogo jambe (simemeŋ) soguine roru niginŋi kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimboŋgo ruabi rakaru raya. Oŋu.

### Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

<sup>26</sup>Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoke esoigaru jikigayayoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kiŋariŋ fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru iŋore kokoi manebuŋ.<sup>27</sup>Kokoi manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi tinaine Barnabas iŋoji ogo eteku siŋaŋ gaku ogagaru aposol yoŋoreo raru oduru sunduine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Sol ŋi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonŋi fuke teme ŋoneme buŋoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ sananŋine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup>Binanŋine oŋu mitaniŋga yareko yoŋoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti maŋineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo oŋgaku ŋiŋigo maŋbapakare sananŋine eyareku goya.<sup>29</sup>Oi eyareme goku Juda ŋiŋigo Grik buŋo maneru gobuŋ, yoŋoke mimane eku migoqara buŋo babokiri eyayoŋ, yoŋoji Sol yameŋ keku qabi komeiŋ ore manebuŋ.<sup>30</sup>Oi esoigabi ogopuineŋi Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonŋo raru dimaku sorebi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ jikigaru fufuke taonŋine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Oŋu.

### Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji womoo gobuŋ.

<sup>31</sup>Solji maŋine kerisieme ore ŋadiineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji womo bofukebi

---

<sup>r</sup> 9.23 2 Kor 11.32-33

Moro Tiriineji oi basanaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu qojugaku Ofonde buŋo egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoianaŋuŋ maneru gio babi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋyaŋuŋ sogueru saueme gobuŋ. Oŋu.

**Pitaji Lida ŋi mo bobianŋaya.**

<sup>32</sup>Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine ŋone yaberu raru goku damaŋ mogo taonŋ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup>Roperu oo ŋi mo tinaine Ainiŋ bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ŋeŋe akonŋ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup>Pitaji oi bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ainiŋ, Yesu Kristoji go bobianŋ guga. Ore eru go pakareru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigonŋ.” Oŋu ojime oo akonŋ pakereya. <sup>35</sup>Oŋu fukeme Lida eru Saron ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuŋ. Oŋu.

**Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.**

<sup>36</sup>Jopa taonŋo kiŋariŋ ŋigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buŋoo Dorkas, noŋunde buŋoo megiŋ, Iŋklis buŋoo deer.) Iŋoji damaŋ so gio fiine fiine baku yaŋ boakonŋ boroŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup>Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damaŋ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonŋbuŋine jureru roru pi maŋine mogo roperu ruabuŋ.

<sup>38</sup>Lida oi Jopa taonŋ bembenŋo ŋeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita iŋi weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonŋo rakimiŋ.” <sup>39</sup>Weu tebire oo akonŋ afagaru yokoke rabuŋ. Raru ropebi qonŋbuŋ pi maŋo peya oo ogagaru ropebuŋ. Ropebi ŋigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yoŋoke goku kambaŋ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuŋ. <sup>40</sup>Odubuŋyoŋ, Pitaji miko sosowo yoŋoji raka forebi dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosi foreru qonŋbuŋ mai garu iŋi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Oŋu ojime jiŋoine piku Pita ŋoneru pakareru ŋeya.

<sup>41</sup>Ŋeko Pitaji meineo roru bopenŋgame pakareru dimaya. Dimako maŋkekerisie ogopuine eru ŋigo koje oŋga yareme ropebuŋ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ŋigo oi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo ruame ŋonebuŋ. <sup>42</sup>Ore biŋe buŋo oi Jopa kae maŋineo pi so rako maneru ŋiŋigo kokoineji fuŋgaru Ofonŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. <sup>43</sup>Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ŋeku peya. Ŋi oi kufu komonŋ banimiŋ ore bulmakao sakiine pujuke jureru bobianŋgaru goya. Oŋu.

**Korniliusji Pita oŋgame wareme maŋine kerisieya.**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Taonŋ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siŋaŋ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. <sup>2</sup>Iŋoji garikiŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke Anutu araŋ baku ohowe baku miteŋ gaku

gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Juda ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yaunŋ boakonŋ yareku Anutu jijiŋi oŋga wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup>Iŋande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohonŋ odume iru mo ŋoneya. Iru oi poretiŋ ŋoneru oo Anuturo mimerereŋ moji piineo ropeko ŋoneya. Mimerereŋ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine oŋgaya.

<sup>4</sup>Oŋu oŋgame mimerereŋ bibitataru eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Oŋu ojime bokirieya, “Go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anuturo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yaunŋine yaunŋine boroŋgaru yarege, oi Anutuŋi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>5</sup>Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonŋo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup>Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi tinaine Saimon iŋore pigo koe qaŋaŋgo goga.”

<sup>7</sup>Sombuŋ mimerereŋi Kornilius buŋo oŋu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiŋaŋqoqo yoyoka oŋga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ŋi mo bembenŋo yameŋ keku Anutu mokoyakuŋ araŋ baku gobu, oi oŋuakonŋ oŋgame wareya. <sup>8</sup>Warebi mimererende buŋo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonŋo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

#### **Ofonji Pita qohonŋ odume iru ŋoneya.**

<sup>9</sup>ŋi yoŋoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taonŋ bombenŋabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maŋine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oŋga wosigaya. <sup>10</sup>Dimaku oŋga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinŋo ore maneru miko rigabuŋ. Rigabi damaŋ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ŋeku qohonŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: <sup>11</sup>Sombunŋi aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yagaŋine soguine kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yoŋoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine moreŋgo wakiya. <sup>12</sup>Ya ore maŋineo joma fuŋne fuŋne ŋebuŋ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakonŋ weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oŋuine oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋgo moko wakibuŋ. <sup>13</sup>Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Pita, go pakereŋu ya yo qaku rigaru noigonŋ.”

<sup>14</sup>Oŋu ojiyayonŋ, Pitaji miya, “O Ofonŋ, oŋu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonŋ damaŋ mogo ya wuwunuŋineke oi so nobonŋ. Nonŋ ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup>Oŋu ojime buŋo oiji moke fukeru iŋore miya, “Anutuŋi ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke oŋu so miigonŋ.” <sup>16</sup>Ya oŋuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akonŋ kambaŋ oi moke porebi Sombunŋo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup>Pitaji qohonŋ iru oi ŋoneru ore fuŋinere qiqu qaku maneinŋo maneru esegaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko damaŋ oo akonŋ Korniliusŋi ŋi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuŋ. <sup>18</sup>Pi mendiineo dimaku iŋi miku weubuŋ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, iŋoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup>Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore fuñinere maneru esegaru ñeko Moro Tiriineji ñi ojiya, “Mane, ñi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. <sup>20</sup>Nonji ñi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muñambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etañqatan bokeru yoñoke raigon.” <sup>21</sup>Oñu ojime Pitaji ñi yoñoji rakaru yajiya, “Maneniñ, ñoño ñi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Ñoño wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup>Yajime bokiriebuñ, “Mamari siñañ Kornilius oi ñi poretiñ fukega. Ñoji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaku goko Juda ñiñigo kubu sosowo yoñoji arañ ropekiine bategobi. Anuture mimerereñ tiriine moji fuke teru ñiñi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiñañ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buño mañineone miñ, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’” <sup>23</sup>Oñu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maño ropebi maño eyareko añibañi ñeku pebuñ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yoñoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme ñjoke moko rabuñ. Oñu.

#### **Pitaji kotu ñiñigo yoñoke tumañgabun.**

<sup>24</sup>Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taongo ropebuñ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoñore odigaru goya. Oñu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumañgaru ñebuñ. <sup>25</sup>Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiño eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. <sup>26</sup>Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko ñi ojiya, “Go pakere, non oñuakon moreñ ñi fukego.”

<sup>27</sup>Oñu ojime ñjoke mimane eku pi maño ropebire ñiñigo kokoineji tumañgaru ñebuñ, oi ñone yabeya. <sup>28</sup>Ñone yaberu ñiñi yajiko manebuñ, “Ñoño Juda ñiñigo niñore fuñne manegobi. Juda niño ñiñigo kotuine ñoñore pigo roperu ñoñoke añibañi ñedima eere agi peko embimbiñaegobeneñ. Oi embimbiñaegobeneñyon, Anutuji buñoine mo naduru ñiñi najiya, ‘Goji ñiñigo oi me oi yoñore tina oi wuwunun mamagiineke oñu so miigon.’” <sup>29</sup>Ore eru ñoño kiñañ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu ñiñi weugo: Ñoño wamore kiñañ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiñ.”

<sup>30</sup>Oñu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non ññande mogo damañ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ñeku oñgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muñambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oñgawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ñi mo sakikomone kuririqurañineke oiji fukeru mañfunneo dimaya. <sup>31</sup>Mañfunneo dimaku ñiñi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oñga wosiru gokande buñogo Anuturoo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yañine yañine ñiñigo wakiqoqoine boroñgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>32</sup>Ore eru muñambe yo kiñañ ruande Jopa taongo rako ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Ñoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ñi Saimon ñjore pi koe qañango ñega.’”

<sup>33</sup>“Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jiŋo maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

### **Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.**

<sup>34</sup>Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru iŋi miya, “Aha! Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Ijore jiŋoo moji wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>35</sup>“Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noŋunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretin boyobega, iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagaga. <sup>36</sup>Yesu Kristoji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>37</sup>Jonji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, ‘Iŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Iŋoŋo oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup>“Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure maŋgo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi iŋoke dimako raru ŋiŋigo ŋonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ŋiŋigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo bobiaŋ yabe foreya. <sup>39</sup>Ya oi Juda niŋore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. <sup>40</sup>Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ŋiŋigo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup>“Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore so fukeyayoŋ, Anutuji ronekoŋ niŋo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaŋ oo iŋoke buŋo mimane eku uqo munjaŋ narengareŋ eku nogu goben, niŋore fukeko niŋo ijore buŋo kitiŋgaku miku dimaegobeneŋ. <sup>42</sup>Oŋu dimabeneŋ Yesuji iŋi mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ŋiŋigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yoŋore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnene oi ŋiŋigo kubu so yoŋoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.’ <sup>43</sup>Iŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine oŋgaegobi, Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru jureega. Ore fuŋine oŋu pega, oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgabi pega.” Oŋu.

### **Moro Tiriineji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo wakiya.**

<sup>44</sup>Pitaji buŋo oŋu miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru manebuŋ, yoŋore maŋgo rakaya. <sup>45</sup>Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi

<sup>s</sup> 10.34 Dut 10.17



kotu njinigo yonjore manjo onjuaonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji njoneru popurebuñ. Juda njinigo sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanunj kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru njebuñ, yonjoji popureru yooore eru waragabuñ: <sup>46</sup>Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore buño furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miteñ gabuñ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, <sup>47</sup>“Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi ninjoji ebenen onjuine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen sagain. Oi ebenen moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup>Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinjuine miti meso rau yarebuñ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Onju.

### Pitaji Jerusalem raru gionere sundu miya.

**11** <sup>1</sup>Kotu kantri yonjoji onjuaonj Anuture buño roru sabarebuñ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru manjekerisie ogopuyanunj Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuñ. <sup>2</sup>Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanunj kerisiebuñ, yonjoji mipemirin eku mitebuñ. <sup>3</sup>Mi teru inji ojibuñ, “Kotu kantri nji Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anjibanj njeke uqo munjanj nomen? Oi so sagaga.” <sup>4</sup>Onju ojibi funfunaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninnga yareru inji yajiya,

<sup>5</sup>“Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko njeke qohonj iru mo inji njonobonj: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanj yaganine soguine kamaso onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamaso onjuine nonde manfunjo akonj wakiru peya. <sup>6</sup>Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretinj njonobe joma funne funneji njebuñ. Joma goine oi morenjo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanunje fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuaonj webo funne funne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine oi kambanj ore manjineo moko wakibi njon yabebonj. <sup>7</sup>Njon yabebe buño mo onjuaonj fukeru inji najime manebonj, ‘Pita, go pakoreru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup>“Onju manebonjonj, nonji inji mibonj, ‘O Ofonj, nonj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunjuineke onjuine oi damanj mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminj.’ <sup>9</sup>Onju mibe buño oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunjuineke onju so miigonj.’ <sup>10</sup>Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombunjo kirieru ropeya. <sup>11</sup>Roperu pikamanjaru damanj oo akonj Korniliusji Sisaria taongone nji yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuñ, yonjoji pi njebenj, ore mendigo dimabuñ.

<sup>12</sup>“Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebonj, ‘Go manjoka etanqatanj yoberu yonjoke raigonj.’ Buño oi manebe manjekerisie

ogopune 6 yoŋoji oŋuakonɔ Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taŋgo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ iŋore pigo ropebeneŋ. <sup>13</sup>Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binaŋ iŋi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereŋ moji nonde pigo fukeko ɲonebe dimaku iŋi najiya: Go Jopa kao kiŋaŋ ruaru ɲi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. <sup>14</sup>Iŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikiŋpugoji oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munaŋ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup>“Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo miboŋ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuŋfuŋgaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakonɔ rakaya. <sup>16</sup>Iŋoji rakame ɲonebe oo akonɔ Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubonɔ. Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ɲareyayonɔ, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ɲarebemiŋ.’” <sup>17</sup>Niŋoji Ofonɔ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunine oi akonɔ yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakonɔ ruaya. Ore eru nonɔ oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Iŋoji oŋu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ.”

<sup>18</sup>Pitaji sunduine oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ munanɔgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji kadi moakonɔ oi kotu kantri ɲiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakonɔ rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

### **Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu fuŋfuŋgaine fukeya.**

<sup>19</sup>Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonɔkonɔ fukeko maŋkekerisie ɲiŋigoji roinɔgaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Oŋu roinɔgaru rabuŋyoŋ, ɲiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda ɲiŋigo akonɔ yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ. <sup>20</sup>So yajibuŋyoŋ, Saiprus eru Sairini ɲi goineji yoŋore botugo gobuŋ. Yoŋoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofonɔ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi oŋu Juda mata yoŋore oŋuakonɔ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ. <sup>21</sup>Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonɔ yoŋoke gome usuŋineji ɲiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofonɔ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iŋoreo qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup>Oŋu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufuŋ yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup>Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ɲiŋigo yareme fiabuŋ, oi jiŋoineji ɲoneru maneko ropeme jerieru uŋsowonine iŋi miya, “Iŋonɔ sosowo maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ

‘ 11.16 Apo 1.5    “ 11.19 Apo 8.14

qojugaru sanangaru Ofoŋke qakatoru dimainebe.”<sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko maŋyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup>Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaiŋgo ore Tarsus taonŋo raya. <sup>26</sup>Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuŋ gosa moakonŋ sosowo goku zioz gio baku maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyanuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji funfunŋaine funŋaru kiŋariŋ tinayanuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

### **Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitin yabebuŋ.**

<sup>27</sup>Damaŋ oo kajeqonŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ. <sup>28</sup>Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Oŋu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋore siŋaŋyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.”<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru maŋkekerisie ogopuyanŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi rainŋ ore buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>30</sup>Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moneŋ eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Oŋu.

### **Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji<sup>w</sup> maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareinŋ ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. <sup>2</sup>Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup>Oŋu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ŋiŋigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oŋuakonŋ roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ damaŋgo miko fukeya. <sup>4</sup>Ore eru kiŋ koitoji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ<sup>x</sup> tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyanŋuŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.”<sup>5</sup> Pita oŋu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayonŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki iŋore eru Anutu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>v</sup> 11.28 Apo 21.10    <sup>w</sup> 12.1 Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (funfunŋaine) iŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya.    <sup>x</sup> 12.4 Iŋonemaŋ kombaŋ oi Iŋklis buŋoo Passover. Nonunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi Iŋonemaŋ kombaŋ. Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋo Ijpt goku mendiyauŋ dariji rau tebi Anutere mimererenji ŋone yaberu embonŋ eru yadureru moru madeyanuŋ so yabeko komebuŋ.    <sup>y</sup> 12.4 Eks 12.1-27

**Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.**

<sup>6</sup>Oŋga wosiru gobi ŋonemaŋ (Passover) kombaŋ tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakuŋgo kubaŋ peko eru ŋi joruyaŋuŋke goineji mendi ŋadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋaŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroino ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubaŋ pebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup>Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, Ofonde mimerereŋ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigiŋ pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare tambaraŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oŋu ojime gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji oo akoŋ Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup>Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaŋgo kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oŋu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup>Oŋu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Iŋoji kubaŋ peku kubaŋ ŋoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. <sup>10</sup>Pi maŋine bokeru mendi fuŋfuŋgaineo siŋaŋ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aeŋ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaŋine oo iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mo aŋgame sakibe siti kadi sironŋo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup>Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiŋame iŋi miya, “O Ofonji mimerereŋine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ŋiŋigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeiŋ ore eru odigagobi, iŋoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup>Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon iŋore tina mo Mak mibuŋ. Pi oo ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. <sup>13</sup>Oŋu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo tinaine Roda iŋoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup>Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup>Yajime maneru iŋore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibuŋ. Mibuŋyoŋ, iŋoji qoru qaku “Buŋo foriine migo!” yajiya. Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup>Oŋu mimane ebunyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akoŋ dimako roru ŋoneru popurebuŋ. <sup>17</sup>Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiŋ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Iŋoŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

**Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.**

<sup>18</sup>Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebu.<sup>z</sup> <sup>19</sup>Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukeni miŋ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ŋi joruyaŋuŋke Pitare siŋaŋ babuŋ, oi buŋo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeni miŋ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taŋgo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

**Anutuji kiŋ Herod goine oteme komeya.**

<sup>20</sup>Fonisia prowinsre taŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayaŋuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyaŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere siŋaŋji oi rone ŋone yabeya. ŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

<sup>21</sup>Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumangabi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumbon ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. <sup>22</sup>Yajime ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ŋire buŋo mata.” <sup>23</sup>Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akoŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. <sup>24</sup>Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup>Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitij misin gio mo<sup>a</sup> yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

**Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo iŋiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik

<sup>z</sup> 12.18 Rom gawman giore buru oi iŋi: Witi ŋiji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyaŋuŋke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebu. <sup>a</sup> 12.25 Antiokia yoŋore kikitij moner oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitij misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30

buṅoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreṅgone), Manaiṅ (iṅo koito gawana Herod<sup>b</sup> iṅoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. <sup>2</sup>Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteṅ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iṅi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuṅine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup>Oṅu yajime oṅga wosinimiṅ ore uqo sowo goku meyaṅuṅ qoruyakuṅgu ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oṅu.

### Saiprus nugo raru gio babuṅ.

<sup>4</sup>Moro Tiriineji oṅu sore yapeme moreṅ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuṅ. <sup>5</sup>Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅore oṅgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biṅe buṅo miku maṅ bapakare yabeu. ṅi tinaine Jon oi oṅuakoṅ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. <sup>6</sup>Oṅu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuṅ. Oo roperu Juda ṅi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuṅ. Iṅoji kipe seroṅ ṅi fukeru kajeqouṅ ṅi jijibuine goya.

<sup>7</sup>Kipe ṅi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iṅore pigo ṅeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ṅi goya. Oṅu goku Anuture Biṅe buṅo maneṅgo aṅi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme iṅoreo warebu. <sup>8</sup>Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buṅoo oṅu miebuṅ,) iṅoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiṅ gaiṅ ore kiso eyateru kiap maṅine buṅoo bojibu baiṅ ore esoigaya. <sup>9</sup>Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuṅ, Moro Tiriineji iṅore maṅ puseko Elimas poretiṅ ṅone mukuya.

<sup>10</sup>ṅone mukuru iṅi miteya, “Ye! Eadu bobo ṅi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maṅgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuṅne fuṅne eru goege. Buṅo poretiṅ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiṅ boṅoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiṅ me? <sup>11</sup>Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuṅineji kefaguko jiṅogo kobeko wegi tatama ṅoneiṅ ore embimbiṅgamiṅ. Iṅoji damaṅ baya ore so tiṅtuṅ qaku gomiṅ.” Mi teme oo akoṅ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiṅtuṅ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiṅ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaṅ eya. <sup>12</sup>Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ṅoneru Ofonde Biṅe buṅo mamaneinere waragaru manesiṅ gaya. Oṅu.

### Pisidiare Antiokia taṅgo misin gio babuṅ.

<sup>13</sup>Polji muraṅpuine yoṅoke Pafos moreṅ bokeru ogâo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre

---

<sup>b</sup> 13.1 Herod Antipas iṅoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siṅaṅ yaberu goya.

siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuḡ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. <sup>14</sup>Kirieru wareyayonḡ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanḡo onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo roperu ḡebu. <sup>15</sup>ḡebire onḡawowosi pire siḡaḡ yonḡoji Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeqouḡ yonḡore Biḡe Quraḡ oseru kiḡaḡ ruabi wakiru iḡi weu yatebuḡ, “Ogoyokanonḡuḡ, ḡokoji buḡo mo kufufuḡ maḡnonḡuḡ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiḡ.”

<sup>16</sup>Oḡu weu yatebi Polji pakoreru me bajiku iḡi miya, “Israel kotupunoḡuḡ eru moreḡ rauine niḡoke Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobi, ḡonḡo kaje ruaru maneniḡ. <sup>17</sup>Israel ḡiḡigo kubu nonḡunde ḡaso oi Anutu. Iḡoji fuḡqodupunoḡuḡ roosoe yabeko apa ḡasopunoḡunḡi Iḡipt moreḡgo raru kotu fukeru gobuḡ. Anutuḡi damaḡ oo Israel ḡiḡigo kubu oi touḡmoriri yareme saueru tinabiḡeyaḡuḡke fukebuḡ. Oḡu fukebi Anutuḡi mosi qoqowirie baku usunḡine yaduru oo oga yabeme Iḡipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuḡ.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>18</sup>“Wareru goku moreḡ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maḡine rigaḡgame gosa 40 ore so maḡsembe maneru goya.<sup>d</sup> <sup>19</sup>Maneru goyayonḡ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreḡgo wapebuḡ. Wapebi oo kufufuḡ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreḡyaḡuḡ roku boroiḡgaru ḡasopunoḡuḡ rauine rauine fukenimiḡ ore biḡe qa yareya.<sup>e</sup> <sup>20</sup>“Oḡu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ḡadiineo Anutuḡi mimitarire ḡi koitoina koitoina (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Iḡoji mimitarire ḡi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouḡ ḡi goya.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>21</sup>“Samuelji fukeru gome damaḡ oo kiḡ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ḡi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol iḡoji Benjamin ḡaso yonḡoreone ḡi tinaine Kis iḡore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiḡ koitoyaḡuḡ goya.<sup>g</sup> <sup>22</sup>Oi goyayonḡ, Anutuḡi Sol qopieru tifeineo ḡi tinaine Deiwid kiḡ ḡi koitoyaḡuḡ fukeiḡ ore eru roosueru igodonḡaya. Igodonḡaru fuḡine mitaniḡgaru iḡi miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Iḡore maḡ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Iḡoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renḡgaru goiḡ.’<sup>h</sup> <sup>23</sup>Anutuḡi ronekoḡ Munaḡqoqo Rauine sore noreiḡgo ore miya, jojofu buḡo ore foriineji iḡi fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonḡoreone ḡi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuḡi oi Israel kubu niḡore Munaḡqoqo Rau fukeru goiḡ ore igodonḡaya.

<sup>24</sup>“Yesuji so fukeko ronekoḡ oo Jonji wareru iḡi miku goya, ‘ḡonḡo bio maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieniḡ. Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau

<sup>c</sup> 13.17 Eks 1.7; 12.51 <sup>d</sup> 13.18 Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 <sup>e</sup> 13.19 Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1

<sup>f</sup> 13.20 Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 <sup>g</sup> 13.21 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 <sup>h</sup> 13.22 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20

ɲarebemiɲ.’ Oɲu miku Israel ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo maɲ bapakare yaberu goya.<sup>i</sup> <sup>25</sup>Oɲu goyayon, iɲoji kaeoron ɲioine ba foreiɲgo eru oo iɲi yajiya, ‘Iɲono nonde uruɲu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneniɲ, nonde ɲadio ɲi mo wareiɲ. Iɲoji wareme nonji iɲore keririɲgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon ɲiginiɲe pirueiɲ ore mane bibiebemiɲ.’<sup>j</sup>

<sup>26</sup>“O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreɲ rauine ɲoɲoji niɲoke Anutu ohowe baku miteɲ gaegobi, Anutuɲi munan qa noreiɲ ore Biɲe oi ruame niɲoreo warega. <sup>27</sup>Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Jerusalem rauine eru siɲanɲpunoɲuɲ yoɲoji Yesure fuɲne so mane mukubuɲ. Kajeqouɲ yoɲore Biɲe Quraɲ Sabat koman so oseegobiyon, ore fuɲine oi so mane taniɲgaegobi. Oɲu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siɲanyayabe ɲipunoɲunji Yesu komeinde buɲo mitaribi kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo oi oɲuine oo foriineke fukeya. <sup>28</sup>Yoɲoji Yesu komere biɲe fukeiɲ ore so buɲo fuɲine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ oɲgabun. Oɲgaru Pailotji mitarime komeiɲ ore oɲgaku kariebuɲ.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>29</sup>“Iɲore buɲo sosowo quraɲgame pega, yoɲoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jɲorunɲo raru ko kouɲ maɲgo ruabuɲ.<sup>l</sup> <sup>30</sup>Ruabuɲyon, Anutuɲi oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup>Pakereme iɲoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuɲ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoɲoji daman yoo ɲiɲigo botuyanunɲo munan moge oɲuine dimaku fuɲine kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgaru gogobi.<sup>m</sup> <sup>32</sup>Anutuɲi Juda apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ yoɲoke ya eiɲ ore buɲo miku kipeme niɲo yoɲore osigidapu fukebeneɲ buɲo ranɲbaɲine ore foriineji daman yoo niɲore iɲi fukeya: Iɲoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niɲoji ore Bobian Biɲe oi mitaniɲga ɲaregobeneɲ.

<sup>33</sup>“Anutuɲi Yesure buɲo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo iɲi quraɲgame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muɲambe ɲiɲigo yadube ɲone mukugobi.’

Iɲoji buɲo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.<sup>n</sup> <sup>34</sup>Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananɲgaru goku jiki moke so komeiɲ. Ore buɲoine Anutuɲi iɲi mime pega,

‘Non ɲauɲmoririne kiɲ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeɲine fukeru qanqanineke sananɲgaru dimaya, ore so oi ɲoɲore mitari ɲarebemiɲ.’<sup>o</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Deiwidji ore buɲo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oɲuakon iɲi ruame pega,

<sup>i</sup> 13.24 Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3    <sup>j</sup> 13.25 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

<sup>k</sup> 13.28 Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15    <sup>l</sup> 13.29 Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42    <sup>m</sup> 13.31 Apo 1.3    <sup>n</sup> 13.33 Kiki 2.7

<sup>o</sup> 13.34 Ais 55.3



‘Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.’<sup>p</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Niño kin Deiwidre funne manegobenej: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfunjo yangabi qonjbuñineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup>Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup>“Ŋi ogopune, ore eru buño yo maneniñ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburañ-ñañuñ bokeru jureiñ. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaniñga ñaregobenej. <sup>39</sup>Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminiñ,’ mibeñyon, oo oiji me oiji qunjaru embimbiñjaru goben. Onju gobenyon, damañ yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesiñ garu injoke qakatoniminiñ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño mitarime posikeniminiñ. <sup>40</sup>Kajeqoun ñiñigoji buño miku qurañgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painañuñgo egu ropeiñ ore kokoinañuñ maneru sisiñañ einebi. Buño onjuine mo oi inji,

<sup>41</sup>‘Nonji ñonjore gogo damañgo mosi qoqowirie funine mo babemiñ.

Moji ore biñe buño miko maneniminiñ, oi buño foriine fukeiñ ore so manesiñ ganobuñ.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemiriñ baegobi, ñonjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganiminiñ.’”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>42</sup>Polji onju miko Barnabaske onğawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebuñ, “Niño buño yo moke maneñgo manegobenej. Ore eru oi Sabat kombañ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeniñ.”

<sup>43</sup>Onğawowosi pigone wakiru roinğabi ñiñigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakunjo boyobe yapebuñ. Goineji Judaone fukebuñ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuñyon, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobuñ. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unşowon buño inji yarebu, “Anutuji yauñmoriri ñareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

<sup>44</sup>Sabat kombañ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreñ ore ñiñigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biñe buño manekiminiñ,” miku waperu tumañgabun.

<sup>45</sup>Waperu tumañgabi Juda yonjoji ñiñigo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyañuñ rigañga foreya. Rigañga foreme Polre buño qainjo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuñ. <sup>46</sup>Onju eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanañgaru dimaku buño inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñiñigo yajibeneñ saganayon, ñonjo oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niño gogo sanañinere mañgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniñ, nikoji boke ñaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoreo kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup>Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munañqoqore funne mitaniñjaru gokande moreñ qañañine

<sup>p</sup> 13.35 Kiki 16.10    <sup>q</sup> 13.41 Hab 1.5

sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.’ ”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>48</sup>Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu gogo sananinere biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Anutuŋi maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>49</sup>Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup>Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ. <sup>51</sup>Raminiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyaŋunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu. <sup>s</sup> <sup>52</sup>Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taonŋo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

#### Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

**14** <sup>1</sup>Pol Barnabas yokoŋi Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. <sup>2</sup>Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. <sup>3</sup>Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabiŋe buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyaŋuŋgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup>Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunŋi pougaru roinŋgabuŋ. Goineŋi Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineŋi aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

<sup>5</sup>Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ. <sup>6</sup>Oŋu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup>Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

#### Listra taonŋo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.

<sup>8</sup>Listra taonŋo ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. <sup>9</sup>Polji Biŋe

<sup>r</sup> 13.47 Ais 42.6; 49.6    <sup>s</sup> 13.51 Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

bunjo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Iŋore maŋgo mamananesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiain,” oŋu miya. <sup>10</sup>Oŋu manesuku bunjo soguine oŋgaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Oŋu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup>Polji oŋu eko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia bunjoŋaŋunji iŋi jojoraku oŋgabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ŋi sakike fukeru botunoŋunjo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.” <sup>12</sup>Oŋu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyaŋun tinaine Zus oŋgabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oŋgabun. <sup>13</sup>Oŋu oŋgabi nemu Zus iŋore boji sorin taon maŋfunjo peya, ore sorin gio siŋaŋineji bulmakao ŋiine oga yaberu wareya. Oŋu wareru hendiŋ nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinjo ore ebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup>Oŋu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ŋakun qosugaru pipa ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo raru oŋgabun. <sup>15</sup>Oŋgaru iŋi mibu, “Ŋipunokun, ŋoŋo urunju eru ya oŋuine egobi? Niko oŋuakon ŋoŋo oŋuine moreŋ ŋi akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.” <sup>16</sup>Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo basiqasi eku gobun.

<sup>17</sup>“So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Iŋoji miko kue keme wegı qame touŋmoririineji damaŋine damaŋine fukeko nojeri eru oŋuine oiji maŋyaŋun bapakare yabeko gobun. Oŋu gobi iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore yaunine oi yaduru oŋuine oo munaŋ mogeine eko gobun.” <sup>18</sup>Yokoji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boji riga yatenimiŋ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikon yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oŋu.

<sup>19</sup>Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokon riŋaru Pol koji qaku “Oŋu komega!” mibun. Oŋu miku furugaru taon ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. <sup>20</sup>Peyayon, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonjo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

#### **Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.**

<sup>21</sup>Derbe sitio Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋun bapakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyaŋun kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebun. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru

<sup>1</sup> 14.15 Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

hone yabebu. <sup>22</sup>Ɔhone yaberu neku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumaŋgo paibe ropekimiŋ.” <sup>23</sup>Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋuŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup>Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. <sup>25</sup>Oo roperu Perga sitio neku Biŋe buŋo miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taŋgo rakabu. <sup>26</sup>Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuŋ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup>Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi buŋo binaŋyakuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Iŋoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.” <sup>28</sup>Binaŋyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damaŋ joroine bojororu neku gobu. Oŋu.

### Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roingaiŋ ore eya.

**15** <sup>1</sup>Antiokia gobuyoŋ, Judia prowinsgone niŋigo goineji wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie niŋigo iŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “Ɔoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.”<sup>u</sup> <sup>2</sup>Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup>Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine hone yabebuŋ. Ɔhone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. <sup>4</sup>Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuji

<sup>u</sup> 15.1 Lew 12.3

manjo enoreko misin gio babenej niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” <sup>5</sup>Sundu oi mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuone maŋkekerisie ŋi goineji pakereru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore iŋi mitigakimiŋ: Yoŋoji Anuturo moge baku sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

### **Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabun.**

<sup>6</sup>Oŋu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ. <sup>7</sup>Tumaŋgaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoŋuŋgo gio boroŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde iŋi miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobi.” <sup>8</sup>Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ oi soreme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.” <sup>x</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Soreme rakame oŋuine oo Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoŋ, yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agibuŋyaŋuŋ bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. <sup>10</sup>Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yoŋore ubeyaŋuŋgo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa ŋasonoŋuŋji me niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru goben. <sup>11</sup>Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofon Yesure yaŋmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munaŋ qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup>Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binayakuŋ iŋi mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyaŋuŋgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

### **Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.**

<sup>13</sup>Pol Barnabas yokoji binayakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. <sup>14</sup>Anutuji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiŋomai fuke yareru botuyaŋuŋgone ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji oŋu eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. <sup>15</sup>Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

---

<sup>v</sup> 15.7 Apo 10.1-43    <sup>w</sup> 15.8 Apo 2.4; 10.44    <sup>x</sup> 15.8 Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, noŋunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋaŋ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayoŋ, Yesure gbo.

16 ‘Ore ḡadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiṅ Deiwidre kantri jokoron moke ba pakarebemiṅ.

Ṇṅoji rone morumboṅ akoine baku apa ḡasonoṅuṅ siṅaṅ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonṅ, nonji oi moke bobianḡaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiṅ.<sup>ṽ</sup>

17 Oi iṅi fukeiṅ ore ebemiṅ: Ṇṅiṅigo kubu goine sosowo yoṅoji Ofoṅ baanimiṅ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biṅe fukenimiṅ ore rua yabeboṅ, yoṅoji Ofoṅ noṅ baa nunimiṅ.

Ofoṅ nonji oṅu migo eru ore so kantriyayonṅ bobianḡabemiṅ.

18 Oṅu baego, oi ronere ronekoṅgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

19 “Ore eru Jeims nonji buṅo oi osoeru mamaneji iṅi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo maṅyayonṅ Anuturoo kerisiegobi, niṅoji yobiṅ begi yasogo yoṅore paio ebeneṅ so sagaiṅ. 20 Oṅu matayonṅ, yoṅore quraṅ iṅi quraṅabeneṅ sagaiṅ: Yoṅoji joma fuine nemu gboṅ yoṅore pesiṅ biṅe qaku kufuyayonṅgo ruabi usuyayonṅgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiṅ ore misanayonṅbeṅ.<sup>z</sup> 21 Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi ronere ronekoṅgo moreṅ so mitanayonṅgo waperu gogobeneṅ. Oi Sabat kombay so oṅḡawowosi pinoṅuṅgo osegaru maneegobeneṅ. Ore eru buṅo 4 oi soine so bokekimiṅ.” Oṅu.

### **Jerusalem tutumaṅgo kotu kantri yoṅore quraṅ quraṅgabuy.**

22 Jeimsji oṅu miko aposol eru minebobo yoṅoji kufufuṅ sosowo yoṅoke buṅo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyayonṅgone ṅi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiyṅgo mibuy. Oṅu miku ṅi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuy. Ṇṅi yoyoka oi maṅkekerisie kubure minebobo ṅi fukebu. 23 “Ṇṅi oi sore yapekimiṅ,” miku quraṅ mo iṅi quraṅgaru meyakunṅgo ruabuṅ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoṅuṅ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreṅgo gogobi, niṅoji ṅoṅore mijeriyayonṅ migobeneṅ. Aposol niṅoji mamanesiṅ kufufunde minebobo yoṅoke ṅoṅore maṅkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneṅ. Oṅu ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore quraṅ eṅaregobeneṅ.

24 Noṅunde ṅiṅigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoṅoyayṅ boke noberu ṅoṅoreo wareru maṅ-ṅayayonṅ bapakareru buṅo furuineo dodokerekere eṅarebi maṅ mamaneṅayayonṅ jijiṅbu fukeko manebeṅ.

25 Ore eru niṅo sosowo tutumaṅ eru maṅmoakoṅ ebeneṅ sagaya. Sagako ṅi yoyoka roosoe sore yapebeneṅ yoro ogoyokanoṅuṅ Barnabas Pol yokoke ṅoṅoreo warenimiṅ.

<sup>ṽ</sup> 15.16 Am 9.11-12    <sup>z</sup> 15.20 Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

- 26 Barnabas Pol yokoji noŋunde Ofon̄ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- 27 Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akon̄ jikigaru miyakun̄ji mibire manenimiŋ.
- 28 Moro Tiriine eru niŋoju buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakon̄ ebeneŋ sagaga: Ŋŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akon̄ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinganimiŋ.
- 29 Buŋo 4 oi iŋi: Joma fuine nemu gbon̄ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋo ruabi tobiriyaŋun̄ji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakon̄ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakon̄ ebeneŋ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Ŋŋo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Oŋu.

### **Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebuŋ.**

30 Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yapebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yapebi tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ. 31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru jeriebuŋ. 32 Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku uŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitin̄ buŋo miku basanaŋ yabebu. 33 Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya. 34 (-)<sup>a</sup>

35 Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ŋin̄igo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

### **Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.**

36 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas iŋi ojiya, “Niko taon̄ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokun̄ji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manenimi.” 37 Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakon̄ ogagaru moko rain̄ ore maneya.

38 Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taon̄go wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rain̄go ore maneko so sagaya.<sup>b</sup> 39 So sagako kekepari eru maŋyakuŋ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. 40 Rabuyoŋ, Polji ŋi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaun̄moririineji dobu kipe yapeiŋgo ore mibi bokeru

<sup>a</sup> 15.34 Goineji jikigaru botu 34 iŋi egobi: Kirieyayoŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. <sup>b</sup> 15.38 Apo 13.13

rabu. <sup>41</sup>Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oŋu.

### Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

**16** <sup>1</sup>Polji roregaru raru goku taonj tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Maŋgoineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋigo fukeyayonj, mamaine Grik ŋi. <sup>2</sup>Polre ŋi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yoŋoji Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup>Oŋu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayonj, Timoti mamaineji Grik ŋi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Pol egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup>Ketigako raru taonj eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buŋo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji buŋo kiperu sanaŋgabunj, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ. <sup>5</sup>Oŋu roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yoŋore mamanesiŋyaŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu sanaŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mibi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyaŋunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oŋu.

### Anutuji Pol kubanjo qohonj oduko Yurop rabuŋ.

<sup>6</sup>Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgakimiŋ,” mibuŋyonj, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoŋoji jikigararu raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ. <sup>7</sup>Raru goku Misia moreŋ qaŋaŋineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebuŋyonj, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakonj so eya. <sup>8</sup>Maŋmoakonj so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaru koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taonjo ropebuŋ. <sup>9</sup>Troas roperu ubuo kubanj pebi Anutuji Pol qohonj oduko iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Yurop ŋi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku oŋga teru iŋi miku oŋga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreŋgo wareru bapi nobeigonj.”

<sup>10</sup>Polji qohonj iru oi ŋoneme niŋo ore fuŋine iŋi mane mukugaru mibeŋ, “Anutuji oŋga noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobian Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore miga.” Oŋu miku oo akonj bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku afagabeŋ. Oŋu.

### Filipai ŋigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

<sup>11</sup>Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akonj Samotres nugo ropebeŋ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigararu raru Neapolis sitio ropebeŋ. <sup>12</sup>Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeŋ.



Rom ñijigo yoñoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ñeje gogoyañu ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.<sup>c</sup> Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo gobeñ.

<sup>13</sup>Oo goku Sabat kombanjo siti sa sakibe rabeñ. Oo raru 'Juda yoñoji obu magenineo tumañgaru Anutu oña wosiegobi,' oñu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeñ. Raru ñigo tumañgaru ñebuñ, oi ñone yaberu ñeku mimane eku Anuture Biñe buño oi mibeneñ manebuñ. <sup>14</sup>Manebuñ, yoñore botugo ñigo mo tinaine Lidia ñeya. Iñoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambañ boboroñ yojuñiru kuririineke qojuñgaru furiine banimiñ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaku goya. Ofonji mañine baafagako Polji buño miya, ore eru añañine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup>Sabareko iñoyoñe eru garikiñpuine miti meso rau yarebeneñ weu noreru iñi nojiya, "Iñoñ nonde 'Ofon manesiñ gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nogu peinebi." Oñu miku yameñ keku weu noreya. Oñu.

### Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ñebu.

<sup>16</sup>Niño damañ mogo oñgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiñ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneñ kiñañqoqo ñigo moji bofuke nobeya. Iñigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku ñijigo fuñneyañuñ totogo mi bofukeiñgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouñ buño soñsoñine mifukeru oñuine oiji moneñ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoñore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup>Iñoji Pol eru niño ñone noberu niñore ñadio wareru iñi miku oñgaya, "Iñi yo yoñoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiñañ qaku Sombunde biñe fukeiñ ore fuñine mitaniña yareegobi." <sup>18</sup>Oñu miku gioboboine kokoine oñgaku goya. Oi goyayoñ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereñ maneya. Oi maneru damañ mogo kirieru gemoine iñi mitiga teya, "Noñ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ñigo yoore mañgone waperu raigoñ!" Oñu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup>Oi rayayoñ, ñigo raupuineji oi maneru moneñ ya poreniminde fuñne jigaya, oi bofukeru mañyañuñ rigangaya. Mañyañuñ rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareñgareñ kae jiñoineo pore yapebi siñañ ñi yoñore jiño maio rabuñ. <sup>20</sup>Raru buño koro siñañ yoñore jiño maio rua yaperu sakigorua buño iñi igaru mibuñ, "Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneñyoñ, ñi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ñi fukegobire <sup>21</sup>eru Juda mosiyañuñ qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroñ rauine fukegobeneñ. Ore eru niño mosiyañuñ oi soine so maneru sabarekimiñ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiñgobeneñ."

<sup>c</sup> 16.12 Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiñeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoñoji Filipai oi Itali oñuine siñañ yabebuñ. Grik moreñ rauine yoñoji yoñoyañunde moreñgo kotu oñuine fukeru gobuñ.

<sup>22</sup>Sakiyakunjo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi ŋinŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakon pakereru qodureru sananŋaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋan yoŋoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-ŋakun poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. <sup>23</sup>Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimiŋ ore oga yaperu ŋi joruinekeji fiine akon siŋan yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. <sup>24</sup>Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji<sup>d</sup> botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

### Nigin pi siŋanineji maŋine kerisieya.

<sup>25</sup>Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu jonŋigo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu nigin ŋi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

<sup>26</sup>Oŋu ebi oo akon pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowareqo qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ŋi sosowo yoŋore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) keŋgoronŋaru wakiya. <sup>27</sup>Oŋu fukeko witi pi siŋan iŋoji kubaŋ maŋineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anŋa forebuŋ, oi ŋoneru miya, “Ye! Nigin ŋiji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?” Oŋu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoŋineone poreru iŋoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eya.<sup>e</sup> <sup>28</sup>Iŋoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eyayoŋ, Polji qopu akon oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup>Oŋu miko maneru doi otenimiŋ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfunjo raru dikanji keyateya. <sup>30</sup>Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru iŋi weu yateya, “Ŋi soguine yoyoka, noŋ uruŋu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup>Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gatende go eru garikinpuŋgoji oŋuakon qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.” <sup>32</sup>Oŋu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yoŋoke tumangabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebuŋ. <sup>33</sup>Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akon iŋo eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup>Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iŋoyoŋe eru garikinpuine yoŋoji sosowo Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore jeri ebuŋ. Oŋu.

### Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

<sup>35</sup>Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋan (majistreit) yoŋoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>d</sup> 16.24 Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

<sup>e</sup> 16.27 Nigin ŋiji kamiine eko siŋanine oi buŋo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereŋ maneru komegobi. Iŋoyoŋe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oŋu aŋagaru komena.

<sup>36</sup>Oŋu mibi ŋi joruinekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol iŋi ojiya, “Majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ebi warega: Ŋoko niginyakuŋ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ŋokoji muŋambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup>Oŋu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi iŋi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonokuŋ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ŋiŋigo jiŋo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi mimiineke. Oŋu rua nopebi ŋebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yoŋoji yoŋoyaje wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup>Polji kambanti oi oŋu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru yajibuŋ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. <sup>39</sup>Sombuyaŋuŋ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiŋ ore karie yatebuŋ. <sup>40</sup>Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ŋone yaberu mande kikitin buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oŋu.

#### Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.

**17** <sup>1</sup>Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup>Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobuŋ. <sup>3</sup>Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaniŋaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi Yesu mitaniŋa ŋarego, iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup>Oŋu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreone goineji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabuŋ eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup>Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyon, Juda ŋi yoine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋji manetiqoti maneru ŋadiqoqo buŋo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rembeŋ ŋiŋigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru ŋi kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru furu yabebi tumangaŋabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ŋi tinaine Jeison iŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ. <sup>6</sup>Baa

yapebuŋyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu iŋi oŋgabun, “Yei! Ŋi moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo oŋuakon warebu. <sup>7</sup>Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Ŋi mo tinaine Yesu iŋoji kiŋ Koitononŋuŋ fukega.’ Oŋu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup>Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoji manebi maŋyaŋunji wakiru siritembon oŋuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup>Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Oŋu.

### **Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakun osoebun.**

<sup>10</sup>Wakiru rabuŋyon, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakun yoŋoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup>Oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yoŋoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Buŋo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande buŋoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.<sup>f</sup> Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbiŋ eyarebun. <sup>12</sup>Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu maŋyaŋun kerisiebun. Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone oŋuakon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyaŋunŋo ŋigo ropekiine tinabineyaŋunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup>Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oŋuakon Anuture Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyaŋunŋo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oŋuakon ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋun sikeku bapakarebun. <sup>14</sup>Bapakarebi maŋkekerisie ogopuyakun yoŋoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qaŋaŋineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. <sup>15</sup>Ŋi Pol ruabun, yoŋoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi iŋi mitiga yareko manebun, “Ŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Oŋu.

### **Polji Atens sitio gio baya.**

<sup>16</sup>Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonine gbonine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya. <sup>17</sup>Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabun, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji

<sup>f</sup> 17.11 Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanuj so raru njigigo bofuke yaberu yojoke qotururu mimane ebuñ.

<sup>18</sup>Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke buño mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuñ.<sup>8</sup> Goineji jikigaru Polre buño maneru inji mibuñ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapinj onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakonj yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayonj, buñore fori uruju miinjgo manega, oi so manegobeneñ.”

Polji Yesure Biñe mitaningaru manj yanuj bapakareru komegone pakereya<sup>h</sup> miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuñ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuñne mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko ñonegobeneñ.”

<sup>19</sup>Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengareñ kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus<sup>i</sup> oo roperu kaunsol yojore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibuñ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuñine oi uruju? Oi soine minde manekimij. <sup>20</sup>Goji kotu kantri yojore buño furuine roru wareru minde kajenoñujgo rakako manegobeneñ. Ore eru gore buño burugore fuñne oi poretinj manekimijgo manegobeneñ.” <sup>21</sup>Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuñ, yojoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buño gariine gariine naduremeñ gadureboñ eru miku maneru manjanuj oo ruaru damanjanuj sibirigaru gobuñ. Onju.

### **Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buño miya.**

<sup>22</sup>Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yojore jinjo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ñoneru fuñneñanuj inji peko manego: Injoñ nemupunjanuj arañ fiine baku miteñ yaberu gogobi. <sup>23</sup>Nonji roregaru ñojore pi mokiine mokiine ñoneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukeboñ. Oo inji quranjgabi peko ñoneboñ, ‘Nemu fuñine so manegobeneñ, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru injoñ nemu mo fuñine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteñ gaegobi, nonji injore fuñne bararingaku mibe manenij.

<sup>24</sup>“Ofonj Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ eru ya sosowo ore manjakunjo pega, oi bofuke ñabeya. Injoji Sombuñ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so ñeku goga.<sup>j</sup> <sup>25</sup>Injoyonje gogore fuñne fukega. Oi eko noñuj moreñgo gokimij ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuñ poreegobeneñ. Onju noreega ore eru injoyonje uqo munjanj me

---

<sup>8</sup> **17.18** Manjboronj qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde fuñne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qinj keku sanangaru dimakimij ore fuñine qaji yareya. <sup>h</sup> **17. 18** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buño yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibuñ, ‘Injoji nemu njigigo yokore tina onju onjaga.’ <sup>i</sup> **17.19** Areopagus buño ore fuñine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. <sup>j</sup> **17.24** 1 Kinj 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebeneŋ ine, iŋoji so komeiŋ. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine so goga. Mata.

26 “Iŋoji rone ŋi moakonŋ bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roinŋaru yaganŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. 27 Noŋuŋ Anutu iŋoyoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iŋoji sosowo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akonŋ gogayonŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋe me mata? 28 Iŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabunŋ, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakonŋ buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi mibu,

‘Niŋo oŋuakonŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

Iŋi oŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

‘Iŋoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadiŋoŋuŋ raru waregobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’<sup>k</sup>

29 Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuturu osigidapu fukeru goku bembenŋgo dimagobeneŋ. Bembenŋgo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋgiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iŋoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. 30 Iŋiŋigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru iŋi ŋajiga, ‘Iŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

31 “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Iŋoji damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋi. Iŋoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Iŋoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋiŋigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Iŋi komegone pakereya, iŋoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega.”

32 “Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damaŋ mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ.” 33 Oŋu ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. 34 Rayayonŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke

<sup>k</sup> 17.28 Mamane ŋi soguine Pol iŋoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonŋ buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totogo miya.

jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.

**Polji Korint sitio rako maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.**

**18** <sup>1</sup>Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup>Korint raru Juda ŋi mo jiŋoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iŋoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋoji mimiti iŋi ruaya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinŋainebi.” Oŋu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ŋonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup>Gogoyakuŋ kitinganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine akoine babu. Polji oŋuakoŋ kambaŋ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ. <sup>4</sup>Baku gobi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup>Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Oŋu goku Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iŋore fuŋne totego yaduru buŋo oiji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. <sup>6</sup>Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareyaŋoŋ, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineji jiŋoyaŋuŋgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iŋi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ. ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke ŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup>Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu oŋgawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iŋore pigo roperu goya. Iŋoji Juda ŋi matayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. <sup>8</sup>Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore ŋonuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Korint ŋiŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup>Polji ubu mogo kubaŋ peko Ofoŋji qohon oduko iru ŋoneko iŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sanaŋgaru miku goigoŋ. <sup>10</sup>Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ.” <sup>11</sup>Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojoraru yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup>Qaji yareku goyayonj, Rom yonjoji nj Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damañ oo Juda minebobo yonjoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buño koroino ruabuñ. <sup>13</sup>Buño inji ore ruabuñ, “Nji yo oiji njingigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoji mimitiyañuñ ruabi pega, injoji njingigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteñ ganimiñ ore mañbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup>Buño onju sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buño mobeine miinggo eko kiap gawana Galio injoji Juda njingigo oi inji yajiya, “Juda njingigo ñoñore botugo moji nj qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buñoñañuñ kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup>Onjuyonj, ñoñore botugo mamesinde buño fukeko tina furuine furuine ongakaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyañuñ uruñu enimiñ, oi ñoño-ñañunde yobiñ. Nonji ya onjuine oi osoeru mitaribemiñ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup>Onju yajiru buño koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuñ. <sup>17</sup>Wakiru yonjoyonje akonj qodureru moko riñaru ongakawosi pire siñañ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buño koroinere kadi mau sironjo ruaru qabuñ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ñoneru ore eru jingoiñe ñoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onju.

### **Polji injoyonunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.**

<sup>18</sup>Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mañkekerisie ogopuine momojoyañuñ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogäre odigaru ñebuñ. Rone Anuture jingo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damañ so yameñ keku babemiñ.” Buño onju miku oi mimipañ buñoji kiperu goya. Damañ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipañ buñore miko qoru siki ketigabuñ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainggo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuñ.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Raru Efesus taonjo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayonj, injoyonje ongakawosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure fuñne mimane ebuñ. <sup>20</sup>Mimane ebi inji weu tebuñ, “Go soine damañ joroine niñoke goigonj.” Onju weu tebuñyonj, Polji ore mañmoakonj so eya. <sup>21</sup>Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onj,’ miin ine, soine kirieru ñoñoreo warebemiñ.” Onju yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuñ.

<sup>22</sup>Raru taonj mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreñ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mañkekerisie kufufuñ mijeriyañuñ yajiya. Oi yajiru ñeku pakoreru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup>Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreñ so roregaru kiñariñ sosowo ñone yaberu kegbore yabeme sanañgabuñ. Onju.

<sup>1</sup> 18.18 Jare 6.18



### Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

<sup>24</sup>Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iŋoji Ijitre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo fiine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. <sup>25</sup>Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayonŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup>Iŋoji wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usun sunsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akoŋ jikigaru mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup>Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raŋgo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoji kitiŋga tebuŋ. Kitiŋga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabunŋ, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup>Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanŋoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayonŋ, Apolosji Anuture usunŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

### Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

**19** <sup>1</sup>Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine<sup>m</sup> odureru raru raru koe qaŋaŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. <sup>2</sup>Ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebeyŋ.”

<sup>3</sup>Bokirieru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenŋ.”

<sup>4</sup>Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup>Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame

<sup>m</sup> 19.1 Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega.

<sup>n</sup> 19.4 Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. 7Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup>Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kaiŋ yokaomo tariya. <sup>9</sup>Kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuyoyoy, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ŋiŋigo jiyoyayuygo buŋo kisonŋgaru miku dimabuŋ. Oŋu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroŋga yareru boke yaberu kinariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Joroine raru ŋi tinaine Tiranus iŋore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumaŋgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. <sup>10</sup>Oŋu eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore kajego rakame mane forebuŋ. Oŋu.

### **Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuyoyoy.**

<sup>11</sup>Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ŋiŋigo qoruyayuygo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup>Oŋu gome ŋiŋigo jibe eyareme gobuŋ, goineji Polre sakigone suŋoy keketi eru kambaŋ mobeine goine oŋuakoy roru ra wareru paiyayuygo ruabi jibeyayuy boke yabeko gemokakuyayuy waperu rabi fiabuŋ. <sup>13</sup>Juda saki siŋay goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoy fuŋgaru gemoji bapeboriŋ ba yabebuŋ, yoŋore paio Ofon Yesure tina oŋgaku usuyine keporenimiŋ ore eesoi babuŋ. Eesoi baku ŋi mibuŋ, “Polji Yesure tina oŋgaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon iŋore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego.” <sup>14</sup>Yesure tina oŋu mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda soriŋ gio siŋay qoruine tinaine Sewa iŋore madepu 7 yoŋoji oŋuakoy gobuŋ.

<sup>15</sup>Yoŋoji gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuyoyoy, iŋoji bokireru ŋi yajiya, “Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyoy, ŋoŋo uri ŋoŋo?”

<sup>16</sup>Oŋu yajiru ŋi maŋineo dimaya, iŋoji bio riŋaru paiyayuygo roperu qafa yabeya. Oŋu sosowo gbiŋ eru boserereŋ ba yareru sakiyayuy botiqoti eru kambaŋ marikuyayuy kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyayuygo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyayuy baku pi maŋine oi bokero sakiyayuy gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ. <sup>17</sup>Oŋu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. <sup>18</sup>Manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburayayuy barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ. <sup>19</sup>Goineji qanŋe seroy munaŋqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiyayuy roru wareru qojugaru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jino maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyayuy oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyayuy oi

silwa monɛj (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. <sup>20</sup>Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ suŋsuŋineke saueru sananŋaru raya. Oŋu.

### Polji goinere buru ruaya.

<sup>21</sup>Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakon raru ŋonebemiŋ.” <sup>22</sup>Oŋu miku muranŋyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iŋoyonɛkon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manŋo goya. Oŋu.

### Efesus yoŋoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

<sup>23</sup>Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. <sup>24</sup>Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius iŋoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis iŋore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monɛj ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroiŋaru babuŋ. <sup>25</sup>Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumangabi iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>26</sup>Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋiŋigo manyanuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Iŋoji iŋi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

<sup>27</sup>“Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki gionoŋuŋ baegobeneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore manŋobiŋ fukega. Eme oŋuakon matayoŋ, manŋobiŋ mo iŋi pega: Ŋiŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins manŋo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, iŋore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiŋ eru boji sorinere tinaji sembearu ŋiŋigo jŋoyanŋuŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Manŋobiŋ oŋu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

<sup>28</sup>Demitriusji oŋu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanuŋ rigangame iŋi miku oŋga jojorabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” <sup>29</sup>Oŋgaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeko Masedonia ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebuŋ. <sup>30</sup>Tutuman ebi Polji oŋuakon ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore botugo rainŋo maneyayoŋ, mankekerisie ŋiŋigoji oi sabarebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup>Eisia prowinsre siŋanŋayabe ŋi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon kiŋan eru iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go

gake oo so fukende ñone guinebi.”<sup>32</sup> Tutumañ ebuñ, oo ñiñigo kokoineji dimaku tumañgabuñ ore fuñine mo so manebuñ ore bubu kosabasa oña jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya.<sup>33</sup> Oñu rako Juda yoñoji ñi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiñgabi kubu yoñoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ñiñigo jiño maiyañuño buño mobeine bomukuku miñgo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup>Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ñi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyañuñ qodureru sosowoji fuñgaru buño ñi oñgabuñ, “Efesus niñore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oñu oña jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup>Oñgaru dimabi siti (klak) koito murañineji ñiñigo kubu mañyañuñ bawakiko niñiñ ebuñ dimaku ñiñiñ yañiya, “Efesus ñiñigo, niño noñunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteñ gaku gogobeneñ. Niño iñore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi siñañ garu gogobeneñ. Buño oi ñoño sosowo soine manegobi.<sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugaiño ore so mata. Ore eru ñoño mañ-ñañuñ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.<sup>37</sup> Ñi yoyoka yo boji soriño roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ñigononñuñ so igosisi enebu. Ñoño jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup>“Demitrius eru iñore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoñoke kekepari eru buño miku qoqo enobuñ ine, kiap ñegobi eru buño korore tutumañine tutumañine oi buño botiñgaiñ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buño koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe qurañ qaku dimabi sagaiñ.<sup>39</sup> Ñoño ya mo jikigaru miñgo manenimiñ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuñ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiño tumangaru buño osoeru mitarikimiñ.<sup>40</sup> Muñambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuñine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoñoji maneru ñiñiñ egu minimiñ, ‘Efesus yoñoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jiño oyowo egobi.’ Oñu miku buño koroineo egu rua nobenimiñ. Ore mañyobiñ fukega, oi manego. Buño koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuñinere weu norenobuñ ine, niño mobeine bokireru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneñ.”<sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito murañineji buño oñu miku ñiñigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedañgaru roinñgaru rabuñ. Oñu.

### Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

**20** <sup>1</sup>Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaña foreko Polji kiñariñpuine oña yareme warebi mande kikitin buño uñsowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. <sup>2</sup>Masedonia raru moreñine moreñine petigaru roregaru oo uñsowon buño kokoine miku goku Grik moreñgo wareya. <sup>3</sup>Grik wareru kaiñ yokaomo goya. Oi goku tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Oñu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yoñoji kadio qanimiñ ore soñsoñburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreñ kadi kaeineo kirieinño buño mañineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup>Buñoine kipeme ogopuine oñuji iñoke rabuñ; Berea ñi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ñi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup>Yoñoji ronekoñ Troas raru oo niñore odi noberu gobuñ. <sup>6</sup>Troas raru gobuñyoñ, Luk noñ eru goine niñoji poroñ yistine tomiri ore kombañ oi Filipai sitio ñeben. Oi ñebeneñ tariko ogâo ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoñoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Oñu.

### **Polji damañ tatarine Troas goya.**

<sup>7</sup>Una 7 gobeneñ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumañgaru Yesu manesuku poroñ mokiine ketikimiñ ore ñeben. Oñu ñebeneñ Polji yoñoke mimane eku buñoine miku ñeko ñeko ubu jojoñingo raya. <sup>8</sup>Niño pi mañine more paio paibe roperu tumañgaru ñebeneñ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuñ. <sup>9</sup>Tumañgaru ñekabeneñ ñi jeñon mo tinaine Yutikus iñoji gbiñ mendigo ñeya. Ñeko Polji buño miku ñeko maneko damañ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingaru mañine so maneru pi mañine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riñaru rakaru roru ogabeneñ komeya, ñoneben.

<sup>10</sup>Oñu ñonebenyoñ, Polji rakaru kapiñga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuñ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenij.” <sup>11</sup>Oñu miku moke kirieru pi mañgo paio roperu poroñ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoñoke damañ joroine buño miku ñeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup>Rako ñi jeñon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ñoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuñ. Oñu.

### **Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.**

<sup>13</sup>Yoñoji rabuñyoñ, Polji iñoyonkekoñ moreñ kadi raingo maneru iñi Luk noñ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ñoño ronekoñ koe kadi moreñ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimiñ.” Ore eru niñoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru Asos oo ropebeneñ. <sup>14</sup>Asos roperu niñoke qotururu Pol ogabeneñ ogâo roperu moreñ tinaine Mitilini oo raben. <sup>15</sup>Mitilini raru oo kambañ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreñ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iñi ore ropeben; <sup>16</sup>Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ñebemiñ,” miku damañ egu sibirigakimiñ ore pipa rakimiñgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damañ joroine egu sibirigakimiñ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiñ ore buñoine kipeme goben. Oñu.

### Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

<sup>17</sup>Miletus ropébenē Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup>Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji damaŋ funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akon funŋaru damaŋ sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup>Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobon, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobon.

<sup>20</sup>“Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumaŋgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ. <sup>21</sup>Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore oŋuakon buŋo koruŋ iŋi kitiŋgaku miku gobon, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo qakatoru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup>“Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio rainŋo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareŋ, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup>Mo iŋi manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru iŋi kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonŋon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemiŋ.’ <sup>24</sup>Oŋu najime maneru gobonŋyoŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuŋgo ore mane sananŋago. Iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo yareŋgo manega, go ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigon.’ Ore eru moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ŋiŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so eiŋ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne sosowoŋi yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>25</sup>“Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo so ŋone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego. <sup>26-27</sup>Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misananŋago.

<sup>o</sup> 20.24 2 Tim 4.7

<sup>28</sup>“Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako biņeine fuke foregobi, nonjo oi lama onuine sinan yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi nareya. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nane eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sisanan eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup>Nonji rabe ore nadio ninjigo mimiyannke oi gomen qoro riganine onuine nonjore botugo fukenimij. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu nonjore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabanimij, oi manego. <sup>30</sup>Nonjo-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinarinpuineji qanjanineo ranimij ore kepare yaberu buņo ikoine miku gonimij. <sup>31</sup>Ore eru nonjo manjarigari goku buņo yo man wombun-nanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unšowon buņoine buņoine oi nonjo moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup>“Nonji muņambe nonjo Anuture meo rua naberu inji nanjigo: Injore Binje buņoji yanumoriine bararinna nareru manjo eyareein. Anutuji sanangan man-nanun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasanan bofukeru bodureinebi. Nonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi. <sup>33</sup>Nonj nonjoreone more juņe boreņ me moneņ kamban oi so rau gainjo maneru gobon. <sup>34</sup>Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbanaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

<sup>35</sup>“Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine naduru gobon. Nonjo onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku ninjigo wirieru gio banimij ore embimbananimij, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonj Yesure buņo yo manesuinebi: Injoi inoyone buņo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janjaru mataeme omaine goniminyon, goine yonjore ya yan-nanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

<sup>36</sup>Polji buņo onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya. <sup>37</sup>Onga wosime sosowo yonjoi sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun. <sup>38</sup>Polji rone buņo mo inji yajiya, “Nonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimij.” Buņo onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onu.

### Polji Jerusalem raya.

**21** <sup>1</sup>Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. <sup>2</sup>Roperu dimaku ogao mo Fonisia morengo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

<sup>3</sup>Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe

rabej. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogâone roru ruakimiņ,” mibuņ ore oo rabej. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabej. <sup>4</sup>Rakaru kiņariņ goine bofuke yaberu yoņoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobenej Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siņaj bobo buņo mibuņ. <sup>5</sup>Oi mibuņyoņ, niņo giobobo 7 oi yoņoke gobenej tariko boke yaberu kadi rabej. Kadi rakimiņ mibenej yoņoji sosowo ŋigo madepuyañuņke rua nobeiņgo taon bokeru sakibe warebuņ. Taon sakibe wareru koe mageņgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oņga wosibej. <sup>6</sup>Oņga wosiru momojonoņuņ mi naduņgaduņ ebej Jerusalem rakimiņ ore ogâo ropebenej yoņoji kaeyañuņgo kiriebuņ.

<sup>7</sup>Pol eru muraņpuine niņo oņu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebej. Ogâ bokeru maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ mijeriyañuņ mibenej eru yoņoke giobobo moakoņ goben. <sup>8</sup>Goku peku pakkeru boke yaberu morej kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapebej. Jerusalem maņkekerisie kubu maņineo maņbapakare ŋi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuņ,<sup>p</sup> yoņoreone mo tinaine Filip iņoji Sisaria goya. Niņoji Sisaria waperu iņore pigo raru ŋeku pebej.<sup>q</sup> <sup>9</sup>Filipre odupuine 4 gobuņ. Anutuji ŋigo jeņoņ yoņore maņgo kajeqouņ buņo mimire mamane yaņ ruame gobuņ.

<sup>10</sup>Niņoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobenej Juda prowinsgone kajeqouņ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.<sup>r</sup> <sup>11</sup>Niņoreo wakiru Polre bifuņ roru oiji iņoyoņunde me kufuine kiperu iņi miya, “Moro Tiriineji iņi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoņoji bifuņ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio iņi kiperu kotu kantrire siņaj<sup>s</sup> yoņore meo ruanimiņ.’” <sup>12</sup>Oņu miko maneru niņo eru maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ oo gobuņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku tebej. <sup>13</sup>Qomuku tebenej iņi bokirieru miya, “Ŋoņo uruņu egobi? Kuyoru buņo miku oņuine oo nonde maņne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigiņ nunimiņgo ore jauego eru oņuakoņ matayoņ, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oņuakoņ jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup>Oņu miko bomunaņ gaingo embimbiņgaru maņnoņuņ womo eteko iņi mibej, “Oi Ofonde maņ aņire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup>Sisaria taonjo gobenej damaņ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebej. <sup>16</sup>Sisaria oone kiņariņ goineji oņuakoņ niņore ujenonoņu warebuņ. Warebuņ, yoņoji iņi mibuņ, “Ŋoņo Sairprus ŋi tinaine Nason iņore pigo peku goinebi.” Oņu miku oga nobebi iņore pigo rabej. Nasonji ronekoņ maņine kerisieru Yesure kiņariņ fukeru go wapeya. Oņu.

---

<sup>p</sup> 21.8 Aposol gio bobo gaņ 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitij gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuņ. <sup>q</sup> 21.8 Apo 6.5; 8.5 <sup>r</sup> 21.10 Apo 11.28 <sup>s</sup> 21.11 Kotu kantri yoņore meo ruanimiņ, oi Rom gawman yoņore miga.



**Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.**

<sup>17</sup>Niņoji Jerusalem ropebenerj maņķekerisie ogopunoņuj yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoņuj mibuņ. <sup>18</sup>Mijerinoņuj mibi peku pakereru Polji niņoke bisop Jeims ñoneiņgo maneru rabeņ. Rabenerj maņķekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu ñebuņ.

<sup>19</sup>Ījebi Polji mijerijaņuj miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru maņgo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenerj foriine fukeya, ore binaņ fuņineke bomukuru moakoņ moakoņ oi sosowo yajiya. <sup>20</sup>Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteņ gabi ñi yoine moji iņi miya, “Pol ogonoņuj, Juda ñiņigo taoseņine taoseņine yonjoji Yesu manesiņ garu maņyaņuj kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buņo oi poretiņ boyobenimijņgo yameņ keegobi. <sup>21</sup>Oņu yameņ keegobiyon, gore binango oi iņi kosa mibi manebuņ, ‘Juda ñiņigo roingarū kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi iņi qaji yareru goge, oņu miegobi, “Īņoņo Mosesre kadi buņo ñadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaņuj so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’”

<sup>22</sup>“Oņu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akoņ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobuņ. Ore eru niņo manebu eru uruņu ebenerj sagana? <sup>23</sup>Ore eru niņoji muņambe yo buņo gore mikimiņ, goji ore so eigoņ. Īji 4:ji ya enimiņ ore buņoyaņuj Anuture miku mimipaņ buņoji kipebuņ.<sup>t</sup> <sup>24</sup>Oi buņoji kipebuņyon, monende embimbiņgaru odigarū botunoņujņgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesiņ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaņuj ketigabi buņoyaņuj sanangaiņ. Goji oņu eru Mosesre Kadi buņo reņgarū boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuņne oi poretiņ ñoneru mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgarū gore buņo mibi manebuņ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiņ. <sup>25</sup>Gore buņo komeiņyon, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesiņ garu maņyaņuj kerisiebuņ, niņoji yonjore buņo iņi kiperu quraņ quraņgarū ruabenerj raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gboņ yonjore pesiņ biņe qaku kufuyaņujņgo ruabi tobirijaņunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oņuakoņ dari me joma ubeyaņuj bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ñadi gabi sagaiņ.’”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Minebobo yonjoji oņu mibi Polji ñi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebuņ. Kekeirike ebi boji soriņgo roperu ñi moakoņ moakoņ yonjore pesiņ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damaņyaņuj tariiņ, ore damaņ biņeine yajiya. Oņu.

**Boji sorinde jokoron maņgo Pol ogaru kipebuņ.**

<sup>27</sup>Polji oi yajiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariiņgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuņ, yonjoji Pol boji soriņgo ropeko ñonebuņ. Ījoneru

<sup>t</sup> 21.23 Jare 6.13-21    <sup>u</sup> 21.25 Apo 15.29

niŋigo kubu sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebe pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. <sup>28</sup>Qafagaru roru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Israel niŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! Iŋi yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ iŋi bapakare yabeega: Iŋoŋo sosowo Israel niŋigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ŋi Anuture moge tomiri oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” <sup>29</sup>Oi iŋi ore oŋgabuŋ: Efesus ŋi Trofimus iŋoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ŋone yaperu iŋi manesubuŋ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriŋgo egu ropenimi.’

<sup>30</sup>Oŋu oŋgabi niŋigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriŋgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akoŋ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. <sup>31</sup>Pol kiperu qaŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋore kajego buŋo iŋi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup>Oŋu maneru oo akoŋ mamari ŋi kubu goine mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu riŋaru yoŋoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ŋone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup>Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi iŋi miku weu yareya, “Iŋi yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?” <sup>34</sup>Weu yareyayoŋ, niŋigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oŋgabuŋ. Oŋu kosabasa oŋgaku fonuŋ babuŋ ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ sa maŋineo rabuŋ. <sup>35-36</sup>Ogagaru rabi niŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oŋu oŋgabi mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

### **Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.**

<sup>37</sup>Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Noŋ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me? <sup>38</sup>Ore eru go Ijpt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijpt ŋi moji yunekon kiso ŋi tebeyaŋuŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup>Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji niŋigo kubu yo yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”

<sup>40</sup>Onu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku njigigo yonore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuṅ bokeru buṅoyanṅu mataeme dimakabi Hibru buṅoo buṅo iṅi miya,

**22** <sup>1</sup>Polji dimaku iṅi miya, “Ṽi ogopune, nonji buṅo mobeine mibemiṅ, oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.” <sup>2</sup>Hibru buṅoo buṅo miko maneru buṅoyanṅu sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup>“Noṅ Juda ṅi. Noṅ Silisia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siṅaṅ nubi goku sogueboṅ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaṅi tinaine Gamaliel iṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo ṅebe iṅoji Juda apa ṅasopunoṅuṅ yonore Kadi buṅo eru eebobo oi poretiṅ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonṅ. Muṅambe ṅoṅoji sosowo Anuture buṅo rurumaṅgo roperu yameṅ keku iṅore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonṅ.” <sup>4</sup>Onu goku njigigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereṅ maneru goineji komebuṅ. Nonji njigigoine njigigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiṅ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* <sup>5</sup>Soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonoji oi soine manegobi eru yonoreo raru weu yarebeneṅ oi soine kitiṅgaku minobuṅ. Yonoji Juda ṅi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonore quraṅ rigaru narebi roru gobonṅ. Oo njigigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuṅ, nonji oi oṅuakonṅ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiṅ ore niginiṅ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiṅ,’ miku kadio rabonṅ.”

### **Polji iṅoyonunde maṅkekerisiere fuṅne miya.**

<sup>6</sup>“Kadio rabonṅonṅ, Damaskas siti bombenṅgabe oo ya mo iṅi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquaraṅ soguine mo Sombuṅgone kirabori oṅuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. <sup>7</sup>Kemaga nume rondinṅaru moreṅgo wakiru pebe Sombuṅgone buṅo mo iṅi fukeko manebonṅ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ <sup>8</sup>Oi maneru bokiriebonṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, go moji?’ Onu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noṅ Nazaret ṅi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noṅ oi.’ <sup>9</sup>Ṽi noke wareru dimagobi, yonoji kuririquaraṅ oi noṅebuṅ, buṅo najiya, buṅo oi fonuṅine mo so manebuṅ. <sup>10</sup>Onu najime nonji weuku mibonṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, noṅ uruṅu ebemiṅ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muṅambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiṅ ore miṅi, oi moji gajiiṅ.’ <sup>11</sup>Kuririquaraṅ oiji jṅone igako tiṅtuṅ qaku dimabe ṅi noke warebuṅ, yonoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabenṅ.

<sup>12</sup>“Oo ṅi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Iṅoji Anutu araṅ baku Mosesre Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda njigigo Damaskas gobuṅ, yonoji sosowo araṅ fiine bateru gobuṅ. <sup>13</sup>Iṅoji nondeo wareru maṅfuṅneo dimaku iṅi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jṅogo moke taṅa.’ Onu najime aua damaṅ oo akonṅ jṅone taṅako piku ṅonebonṅ. <sup>14</sup>Ṽjonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji

\* 22.3 Apo 5.34-39 \* 22.4 Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

eebobo posiinere Rau ñonende buño miineji gajiko maru fonuñine manemenj. Nonunde apa ñaso yoñore Anutu iñoji go roosoe guko iñore mañ aji mane mukuine. <sup>15</sup>Go wamo ya ñoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku iñore minebobo fukeru moreñine moreñine ñiñigo jiiñoyañuño munañ moge oñuine dimaku goigonj. <sup>16</sup>Ore eru go wamore etañqatañ eru odigage? Bio pakereru iñore tina oñga wosiru minde miti meso garebeneñ agiburañgo jureko posikeiñ.’ Ananiasji oñu najiya.”

**Misin gio kotu kantri yoñoke babemiño oñga nareya.**

<sup>17</sup>“Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo oñga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonj iru mo ñonebonj. <sup>18</sup>Iru oo Yesu ñonebe nondeo wareru iñi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuñne eru Biñe buñone oi gbenj akonj so miku goigonj. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ñadi ganimiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonj.’

<sup>19</sup>“Oñu najime mibonj, ‘Ofonj, yoñoji nonde fuñne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ñiñigo go manesiñ garebuñ, oi oñgawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ñoñoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonj. <sup>20</sup>Gore gio babapi ñi Stiwenji fuñnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damañ oo oñuakonj mañfunyañuño dimaku qotikeru marikuyañuñ siñañ garu dimabe qabi komeya.’ <sup>21</sup>Oñu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ñiñigo yoñoreo raigonj.’ Oñu.”

**Rom gawmande mamari ñi yoñoji Pol siñañ gabuñ.**

<sup>22</sup>Polji buño mobeine miya, oi ñiñigo kubu yoñoji kaje ruaru manebuñyoñ, (Ofonji kotu kantri ñiñigo yoñoreo rañgo miya,) buño oi maneru oo akonj sanañine akonj jojoraku oñgabuj, “Use! Ñi oñuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreño ñiñoke goiñ ore so mata.” <sup>23</sup>Oñu jojoraku oñgaku kambañ kereñ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyañunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjenj puñeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuñ. <sup>24</sup>Oñu ebuñ Rom yoñore mamari siñañ qoruineji mitigako mamari ñi yoñoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ñi yoñore aenj dobu mañineo ruabuñ. Dobu mañineo ruabi Juda yoñoji oi wamore eru fonuñ baku oñgagobi, ore fuñine maneño ore iñi mitigaya, “Ñoño Pol roru ñoñoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuñine totogo miko manekimiñ.” <sup>25</sup>Oñu mitigayayonj, Pol roru kiperu kobiñ joruinekeji qanimiño ebi Rom mamari siñañ moji bembengo dimako Polji iñi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoñoji sa kipe nubi meyañuño gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ñoño nonde buño so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobiñ joruinekeji nunimiñ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoñore jiiño sagaiñ me mata?”

---

† 22.20 Apo 7.58

<sup>26</sup>Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋanji maneru oo akonj mamari siŋanj qoruine iŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emiŋ?”

<sup>27</sup>Oŋu ojime mamari siŋanj qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

<sup>28</sup>Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonj moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

<sup>29</sup>Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akonj bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋanj qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi niginŋ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.<sup>z</sup> Oŋu.

### Polji sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.

<sup>30</sup>Kae fureko mamari siŋanj qoruineji pakoreru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru sorinŋ gio siŋanj qoruine eru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumanganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (niginŋ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

**23** <sup>1</sup>Polji dimaku sorinŋ kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiŋo maio eba eku gobe iŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.” <sup>2</sup>Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋanj qoruine tinaine Ananias iŋoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbekuŋ. <sup>3</sup>Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore ŋegeyoŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akonj qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Polji oŋu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoŋoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture sorinŋ gio siŋanj qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup>Oŋu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋanj qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ŋi koito so qaisogaigoŋ.’”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Oŋu miyayoŋ, sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore

<sup>z</sup> 22.29 Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginganiminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

<sup>a</sup> 23.3 Mat 23.27-28 <sup>b</sup> 23.5 Eks 22.28

yamenyamen) pati ni gobu. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yojore jino maio bujo ini ongakaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yojoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji onu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru bujo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yojore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yojoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebu. <sup>8</sup>Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yojoji ini miegobi, “Injigo komekiine yojoji so gboreru pakerenimin. Sombu mimererej so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) pati yojoji bujo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobu.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonun soguine fukeko Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yojore botugone pakareru joineke kiga yareku ini mibu, “Niyo ni yoo baka mo so bofukegobenej. Sombu mimererej me moro moji bujo qohon ojiru injore mango ruame mina, oi urun saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup>Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobu. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yojore aen dobu manjo ruabu.

<sup>11</sup>Ruabunyon, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyongo dimaku ini ojia, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde fune Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomej, ore so Rom sitio onuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onu.

### **Pol qaninde sojsojburu babu.**

<sup>12</sup>Ofonji onu ojiayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komein ore sojsojburu babu. Yojoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan bujo kiperu sanangaru ini mibu, “Niyo Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabenej komeme ore nadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimin.” <sup>13</sup>Iji 40 eru jare oi odurebu, yojoji qodureru mimipan bujo oi kiperu sanangaru mibu.

<sup>14</sup>Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio sinan yojoreo raru ini mibu, “Niyo Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimin. Polji so komein ine, injigoji ofori qaiso nobebi sagain. Ore eru niyo tumangaru mimipan bujo ini kiperu sanangaru gogobenej; Pol qabenej komeko ore nadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimin. <sup>15</sup>Ore eru njo mujambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yojoke moko qodureru mamari sinan

<sup>c</sup> 23.6 Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5    <sup>d</sup> 23.8 Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

qoruinereo raru buŋo iŋi miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo bio iŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup>Oŋu mibunyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya. <sup>17</sup>Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko iŋi ojiya, “Iŋi jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rande buŋo oi ojiŋ.” <sup>18</sup>Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Nigiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko iŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Iŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup>Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaŋaŋineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup>Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru iŋi minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi. <sup>21</sup>Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeiŋgo. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre iŋi miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sananŋabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup>Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

### **Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋgo raya.**

<sup>23</sup>Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu, “Iŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenŋkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ. <sup>24</sup>Oŋuakoŋ kanenŋkuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.”

<sup>25</sup>Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

<sup>26</sup>“O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

<sup>27</sup>“Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru niŋiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.

<sup>28</sup>“Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

29 “Ruabe buḡo koroineo roperu yoḡoyanḡunde Kadi buḡore pepesisiri buḡoine buḡoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboḡ. Oḡu bofukeboḡyoḡ, ya sembene komeiḡ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneḡ ḡeiḡgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoḡoji buḡo oḡuine mo so mibi maneboḡ.

30 “Oi so maneboḡyoḡ, moji iḡore biḡe buḡo oi iḡi najime maneboḡ: Goineji ‘Ḥi oi qabeneḡ komeine,’ miku soḡsoḡburu ebi pega. Biḡe buḡo oi maneru muḡambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buḡo koroineo ruaiḡgo manegobi, nonji oi oḡuakoḡ mitiga yarebe gore jiḡo maio waperu buḡoyanḡuḡ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiḡ.”

31 Quraḡ oḡu quraḡgako mamari ḡi mitiga yarebuḡ, yoḡoji buḡo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuḡ.

32 Raru kae fureme mamari ḡi kanenḡkukuyaḡuḡke yoḡoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuḡyoḡ, tebe ḡi yoḡoji yoḡoyoḡe kirieru mamari ḡi yoḡore aenḡ dobu maḡineo warebuḡ. 33 Mamari ḡi kanenḡkukuyaḡuḡke yoḡoji Sisaria taonḡo roperu quraḡ oi gawana oteru Pol oḡuakoḡ iḡore jiḡoo ruabuḡ. 34 Ruabi quraḡ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ḡi,” oḡu ojibuḡ. 35 Oḡu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buḡo koroineo rua ḡuiḡgo manegobi, yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiḡ.” Oḡu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiḡ Herodre morumboḡ pire sa maḡineo ruaru ru batebuḡ. Oḡu.

### Pol buḡoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiḡoo dimaya.

**24** 1 Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine tinaine Ananaias iḡoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buḡore mamane ḡi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoḡoke qotururu Sisaria taonḡo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiḡoo roperu Pol buḡo koroineo ruainde buḡo mibi maneya.

2 Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buḡore mamane ḡi Tertulusji fuḡgaru Polre sakigorua buḡo bapakareru gawanare jiḡo maio buḡo iḡi miya, “O Filiks, goji siḡaḡ noberu gomeḡ, niḡo damaḡ oo womo yasogo maneru denanḡdenanḡ gobeḡ. Goji fiine akoḡ siḡaḡ gaku mitiga norende gogo ḡeḡenoḡuḡ mobemobe bobianḡgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneḡ. 3 O sogunenonḡuḡ Filiks, niḡo oi moreḡ so fiine akoḡ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuḡkunuḡḡine mo so maneru danḡe miku gajigobeneḡ. 4 Danḡe miku gajigobeneḡyoḡ, nonji buḡo joroine mikabe egu taki ḡuiḡ ore iḡi weu garego: Niḡo buḡo roru warebeneḡ pompoḡine mibemiḡ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

5 “Niḡo ḡi yoore fuḡne oi iḡi ḡoneru bofukebeḡ: Iḡoji suronḡoqo ḡi kokoiineke fukega. Iḡoji moreḡine moreḡine roregaru Juda ḡiḡiḡo maḡyaḡuḡ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineji mamboiḡ baku Nazaret ḡi



more tina miku pati bagobi, iñoji yoñore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup>Iñoji boji sorin oi oñuakon yameñ keku boyau eku wakiru ruañgo eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipeben. Niño buñoine osoeru noñunde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinimiñgo maneben. <sup>7</sup>(Oi maneberyoñ, mamari siñañ qoruine Lisias iñoji mamari ñi yoñoke wareru usun soguine oiji joineke menoñungone bomukuku ogabuñ. <sup>8</sup>Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiño maio wapenimiñ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuñine bararñga noreru miñ. Oi miko buño roru waregobeneñ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiñ.” <sup>9</sup>Oñu miko Juda ñiñigo yoñoji oñuakon “Buño sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiñgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Oñu.

### **Polji buño mobeine bokiriekio Filiksji maneya.**

<sup>10</sup>Pol mitebi gawanaji buño miñ ore meji soso baku iñi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ñiñigo kubu yooore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buñonere tifeine oi gore jiño maio koimo mibemiñ. <sup>11</sup>Nonji yunekoñ Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabemiñ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muñambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoñ ine, oi soine kitiñgaku minimiñ. <sup>12</sup>Nonji boji sorinigo me oñgawowosi pi mogo roperu ñi me ñigo moke noigo buño miku migobobo ruabe oñuine so bofuke nubun. Siti mañineo kadi me kae jiño mogo ñiñigo mañyañuñ bapakarebe kekefoñ eru rore nubun, oñuine so ñone nubun.

<sup>13</sup>“Oñuine so ñone nuru muñambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoñoji ore foriine gadunimiñ ore embimbiñgagobi. Buño omaine migobi. <sup>14</sup>Oi embimbiñgagobiyoñ, buño mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiñ: Yoñoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku noñunde apa ñasopu yoñore moreñfuñ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteñ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Qurañ oo buño qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiñ sanañgago. <sup>15</sup>Anutuji ñiñigo poretiñ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiñ, Juda ñi yo yoñoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoñoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku oñu fukeiñ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup>Oñu goku Anutu eru ñiñigo jiñoyañungo poretiñ dimabe Anutuji buñone kitiñgaku miko mañnere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Noñ gbagbataeñine fukeru gobemiñ ore damañ so yameñ keku sanañgaru goego.

<sup>17</sup>“Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreñ goine yoñoreone yañ roru yunekoñ wareboñ. Oñu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufuñpu wawakiine yoñore boroñga yabebemiñ,’ miku Anuturo boji rigaru pesiñ ruaru otebemiñgo ore Jerusalem ropeboñ.” <sup>18</sup>Oo roperu kekeririke eku

<sup>e</sup> 24.17 Apo 21.17-28

posiine goku boji soriŋgo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubuŋ. Bofuke nubuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru oruŋ nubuŋ fonuŋ babuŋ. <sup>19</sup>Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriŋgo roperu ŋone nubuŋ, yoŋoŋo muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

<sup>20</sup>“Me soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroino rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ŋi yo ŋegobi, yoŋoŋo oi mibi sagaiŋ. <sup>21</sup>Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoŋo gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroino rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareŋgo ore egobi.’” Oŋu.<sup>f</sup>

### **Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.**

<sup>22</sup>Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru iŋi miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup>Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

### **Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.**

<sup>24</sup>Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. <sup>25</sup>Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru noŋunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuŋi damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋiŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokero rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” <sup>26</sup>Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoŋe saki furiine moneŋ oteŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

<sup>27</sup>Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoŋi Filiksre oka gawana fukeŋgo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

### **Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.**

**25** <sup>1</sup>Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>f</sup> 24.21 Apo 23.6

<sup>2</sup>Ropeko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup>Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku iŋi miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Oŋu miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ. <sup>4</sup>Oŋu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Noŋ nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raiŋgo manego.” <sup>5</sup>Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup>Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taŋgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakareru oo akoŋ buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup>Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunde foriine oi yadiuŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. <sup>8</sup>Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepieru iŋi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so eboŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukuboŋ. Boji soriŋ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore buŋore kiso so eboŋ.”

<sup>9</sup>Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji iŋoyoŋunde manebi ropeiŋgo maneru Pol iŋi weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>10</sup>Weu teyayoŋ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaiŋ. Noŋ Juda ŋiŋigo sembene mo so eyareboŋ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Noŋ wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo? <sup>11</sup>Sembene mo so eboŋyoŋ, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumuŋgaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu miku buŋoyaŋunde fuŋne oi yadiuŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rom Sisa-kiŋji buŋone botiŋgaru mitarime poretiŋneiŋ. Ore eru nonji iŋore jiŋomaio raiŋgo ore sanuŋgaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup>Oŋu miko Festusji muraŋpuine yoŋoke uŋsowoŋ buŋo baaru osoeru iŋi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo ramiŋ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iŋore jiŋoo dimaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

### **Polji kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo dimaya.**

<sup>13</sup>Giobobo goine tariko kiŋ Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi yokoŋi Festus ŋoneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria taŋgo warebu.

<sup>14</sup>Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buŋo oi kiŋ koitoke

mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo neku goga. <sup>15</sup>Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ni ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goji soine injore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigonj.’

<sup>16</sup>“Oŋu weu narebuŋyonj, nonji inji yajibbe manebuŋ, ‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo niŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariegobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroino ruabeneŋ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokonj mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitariegobeneŋ.’ <sup>17</sup>Yoŋoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji damaŋ so joroko peku pakkeru oo akonj mimitarire neŋeineo neku mitigabe ni oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiŋomaineo wapeya.

<sup>18</sup>“Wapeyayonj, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oŋu miniminj ore odigabonyonj, buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi manebonj. <sup>19</sup>Oi so mibi manebonyonj, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yoŋoyanunde mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babuŋ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibuŋyonj, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameŋ keku sanangaya. <sup>20</sup>Oŋu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buŋo oŋuine oi uruŋu osoenobo?’ miku fuŋine baaru manyoka manebonj. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebonj, ‘Sakigorua buŋo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ <sup>21</sup>Weu tebonyonj, Polji Ropekiinenonjunde jiŋo maio rainjo yameŋ keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde siŋaŋ nubi Sisa-kiŋ koitore rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weume ni joruyanŋke mitiga yarebe siŋaŋ gabi neŋa. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiŋ koitore jiŋo maio raigonj.”

<sup>22</sup>Festusji oŋu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ni oiji buŋoine miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buŋoine maneminj.”

<sup>23</sup>Oŋu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraŋ, mamari siŋaŋ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoŋoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buŋore koro pi ropekiine ore maŋgo ropebuŋ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. <sup>24</sup>Polji wapeme Festusji pakkeru dimaku inji miya, “Kiŋ Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo niŋoke yoo neŋobi, neŋo ni yo neŋeniŋ. Juda niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji injore eru nonde maŋ bapakarebuŋ. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buŋoji bapakare nareru oŋga jojoraku inji miku gobuŋ, ‘Iji yo oiji morenjo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup>“Oŋu oŋgaku gobuŋyonj, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biŋe fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuŋine oŋu bofukeru neŋebonyonj, niŋoyonje Rom Ropekiinenonjunde jiŋo maio rako buŋoine botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore

yamen keku weuya. Ore eru buŋo kiperu sorebe Rom rain. <sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainyoy, ijore buŋo oi uruŋu quraŋgaru Rom ŋi Koitonere ruabe rana? Ijore buŋo kosa migobiyoy, buŋo fuŋineke mo oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiŋ Agripa gore jiŋo maio eru ŋoŋo goine kiŋ koitore ŋadio yoo ŋegobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimaga. Ijony soine jambae baku buŋoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraŋgo quraŋganobo. <sup>27</sup> ŋi mo niginji kiperu buŋo koroineo ruaniminde buŋo uruŋu migobi, oi totogo miŋgo embimbiŋgaru jibu mo egu sorekimiy. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oŋuine fukega.” Oŋu.

**Polji buŋoinere mobe kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo miya.**

**26** <sup>1</sup> Oŋu ŋebi kiŋ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebemiŋ.” Oŋu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru ijoyoŋunde buŋo kitiŋgaku iŋi fuŋgaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kiŋ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jiŋo maio totogo miŋgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. <sup>3</sup> Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari buŋonoŋuŋ sosowo oi poretiŋ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oŋu fukeko weu garego: Buŋo mibemiŋ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoŋuŋ Jerusalem oo go wapeboŋ. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji gogone jeŋoŋneone uruŋu waperu goboy, oi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji fuŋnene damaŋ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ eko oi soine iŋi kitiŋgaku minobuŋ: Noŋunde soriy gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yoŋore soriy mamane oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobeneŋ. Nonji rone yoŋore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yamen keku boyoberu goboy.<sup>s</sup> <sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore jojofu buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Noŋunde Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofu buŋo ore fori fukeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oŋu eego ore Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake oŋuakoy iŋi manesuku goboy, ‘Noŋ Yesu Nazaret ŋire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oŋu manesuku rosi eru goboy.<sup>h</sup> <sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku goboy. Soriy gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ŋiŋigo

<sup>s</sup> 26.5 Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5    <sup>h</sup> 26.9 Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebun eru goine komeniminde bunjo mibi nonji onuakon bunjo oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboŋ. <sup>11</sup>Damanine damanine roregaru ongawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoji fukebun. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimij ore bapakareru bunjo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe nonjoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereŋ maneru gobun. Manneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminij ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

**Polji manine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.**

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup>“Eebobo onu eru gobe daman mogo sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji noke manmoakon eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemijgo ore kadio rabon. <sup>13</sup>O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquaraŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jirinine odureru tamaeko noneboŋ. Tatama oiji nonj eru ni noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. <sup>14</sup>Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingarumoreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde bunjo mo fukeko Hibru bunoo inji najime maneboŋ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao niine onuine egu fukeminij. Rauineji moreŋ bomogainij ore bulmakao niine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonjoruji qame joiserereŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere nadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminij.’

<sup>15</sup>“Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofoŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ino fukego. <sup>16</sup>Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigarum fuke gareru gadubeminij, oi kitingaku miku munaŋ moge onuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanŋe qaku goigonij. Go gio oi baku goigonij. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. <sup>17</sup>Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminij eru kotu kantri ninigo yonjoreo sore gube ramij, yonjoji egu gunimij ore onuakon maro ke garebeminij. <sup>18</sup>Nonji sore gube raru ninigo jinoyanun bomurungande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimij. Jijonnanun piru manyanun kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorongaru Anuture dobu manjo warenimij. Onu wareru manesin narebi agiburanyanun jureru bokebeminij. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinij yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu neneyanun roru senjigbanjinij fukeru gonimij.’ Yesuji onu qohonj nuru najiya.”

**Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.**

<sup>19</sup>“O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohonj iru noneru funine maneru oi kesongaru gobemijgo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohonj iru ore bunjo oi renjaru gio baku gobon. <sup>20</sup>Oi renjaru

roregaru Biḡe buḡo iḡi misaueku gobon: Iḡonḡ bio maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maḡ kerisiebuḡ ore foriine oi eebobonḡaḡuḡi yaduru goinebi. Biḡe buḡo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuḡ, yoḡore mitaniḡaru gobon. Ore ḡadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoḡore mibon eru kotu kantri yoḡore miku maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareru gobon.<sup>i</sup> 21 Fuḡne ore eru Juda ḡiḡigo goineji boji soriḡgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameḡ keku komiine nuḡigo ore ebuḡ.

22 “Oḡu ebuḡyoḡ, maḡne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuḡi bapi nuru goko damaḡ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ḡoḡore jḡḡomaio dimaku buḡone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡoji ya fukeḡgo ore mibuḡ, nonji yoḡore buḡo oi akon poretiḡ boyoberu buḡo iḡi kitiḡgaku migo: 23 Anutuḡi buru ruame Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo iḡoji joiserereḡ maneru komeru ḡi fuḡfuḡaine komegone pakereiḡ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuḡne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariḡa yareru mitaniḡa yareru gobemiḡgo najiya.”<sup>j</sup>

24 Polji buḡoinere mobe oḡu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buḡo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamaneḡoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

25 Oḡu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buḡo migo, oi mamane-muku buḡo foriine fukega. 26 Kiḡ Agripaji buḡo yoore fuḡne mane mukuga, oḡu manego. Ya sosowo oi soḡsoḡgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biḡe buḡo sosowo oi kiḡ koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananḡago. Ore eru nonji buḡone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. 27 O kiḡ Agripa, Juda ḡi go kajeqouḡ yoḡore Biḡe Qurande buḡo manesiḡ gage me mata? Oi manesiḡ gage, oḡu manego.”

28 Polji oḡu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaḡ pomponine yobu yoo maḡne baparekande nonji maḡne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oḡu manesukuge me?”

29 Oḡu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiḡ, buḡo joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, muḡambe yo buḡone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ḡoḡoji oḡuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimiḡ ore maḡ aḡineji maneru iḡi oḡga wosigo: O Anutu, maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru ḡabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiḡ) oi akon ḡoḡore meo ropeḡgo ore so manego.”

30 Oḡu bokirieme kiḡ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoḡi oḡuakon pakerebu eru yoḡoke ḡebuḡ, yoḡoji sosowo pakerebuḡ. 31 Pakereru bokeru rabi ḡi yoine yoḡoji yoḡoyonḡe akon mimane eku iḡi mibuḡ, “Iḡi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigḡ gabuḡ? Iḡoji komere biḡe fukeḡgo ore oḡu so fukega, oḡu manegobenereḡ.”

<sup>i</sup> 26.20 Apo 9.20, 28-29    <sup>j</sup> 26.23 Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

32 Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana.” Oŋu.

**Pol ogâo ruabi fuŋgaru Rom raya.**

**27** 1 Ŋi yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. 2 Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo raiŋgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji uŋenoŋuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

3 Raru peku pakkeru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokero ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ. 4 Oone moke koego rabeneŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. 5 Rabeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeŋ. 6 Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raiŋgo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeŋ.

7 Roperu koego rabeneŋ gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabeneŋ tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebeŋ. Bembengo ropebeneŋ gbiŋ sanaŋine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ. 8 Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeŋ.

9 Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru gobenŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur<sup>k</sup> ore damaŋji tariko duebobo damaŋji wareru fukeme ropebeŋ. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, 10 “Ŋipune, noŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ŋe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

<sup>k</sup> 27.9 Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruaegobi.



<sup>11</sup> Sijaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari sijaŋŋoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sijaŋjine yokoji “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari sijaŋŋoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

**Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.**

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ fuŋgaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimiŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigiy boyobiŋjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋjine boyoberu maŋfuŋjineo rabeŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, damaŋ so joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sanaŋjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandaŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ sijaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe rainŋone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akoŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iŋoyoŋe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanŋaŋgaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ nigiy roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaŋgabuy. Oŋu raru raru mageŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis<sup>1</sup> oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu qunŋakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sijaŋbobobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyanekeŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ sanaŋjine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoŋ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋŋoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

<sup>1</sup> 27.17 Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

<sup>21</sup> Gbuɲparandan maɲineo daman joroine wareru goku uqo munjan mo so noben. Ore eru Polji botuyauɲgo pakkeru dimaku inɲi yajiya, “ɲipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiɲ ore kajeqouɲ ɲajibon, ɲoɲo nonde buɲo oi boyobebi sagana. Oɲu ebenen sisibiri yo oiji painoɲuɲgo so ropena. <sup>22</sup> Kajeqouɲne bokebuɲyon, muɲambe yo gurimbobo buɲo inɲi ɲarego: ɲoɲoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiɲ. Oi matayon, ogâ akon sibirigaiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo kobinjanɲ maneru ɲeinebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji moreɲfuɲ tinaine Anutu inɲore biɲe fukeru kiɲanɲine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe inɲoji Sombuɲ mimererenɲine mo soreme nonde maɲfuɲgo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku inɲi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jɲiɲo maio rande osoe gareiɲ. Mane! Anutuɲi beufine gadume ɲiɲigo sosowo goke ogâ moko gogobi, yoɲore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiɲ.’ <sup>25</sup> Sombuɲ mimererenɲi buɲo najiga, ore so fukeiɲ. Nonji Anutu oɲu manesiɲ gago. Ore eru ɲipune, ɲoɲo kobinjanɲ maneru ɲeinebi. <sup>26</sup> Oɲu fukeiɲyon, gbinɲi qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanjanɲgo ropekimiɲ ore so fukega.” Oɲu.

#### **Ubu 14 fukeko moreɲ bombenɲakabuɲ.**

<sup>27</sup> Ogânoɲunɲi Koe Moreɲ Botuyakuɲgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ɲi yoɲoji “Bio moreɲ mo bombenɲagobeneɲ,” miku maɲyanɲuɲgo oɲu manebuɲ. <sup>28</sup> Oɲu maneru dimaku mesa nigɲ mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoɲoya. Yoɲome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oɲuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuɲ. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânoɲunɲi ko karonan botuineo egu igoiɲ ore kokoi manebuɲ. Oɲu maneru ogâre nigɲ boyobiɲineke 4 oi ogâ ɲadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuɲ eru kae tamaeiɲ ore odigaru oɲga wosiru ɲebuɲ.

<sup>30</sup> Oɲu ɲebuɲyon, ogâre gio bobo ɲi yoɲoji gbeɲbedi buɲo inɲi mibuɲ, “Niɲo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigɲ boyobiɲineke goine bokebeneɲ rakaiɲ.” Oɲu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soɲsonɲo sumuɲgaru rainɲgo ore ebuɲ. <sup>31</sup> Oɲu ebuɲyon, Polji mamari siɲan eru mamari ɲi oi inɲi yasiya, “Yoɲoji ogâ so qoniɲgaru dimanimiɲ ine, ɲoɲore gogo kikipere fuɲine mo so fukeiɲ.” <sup>32</sup> Oɲu yasime mamari ɲi yoɲoji raru gombare nigɲ ketigabi inɲoyoɲe akon rako gio bobo ɲi yoɲoji sumuɲgaru ranimiɲ ore embimbiɲgabuy.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijiriɲ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uɲsowon buɲo mitiga yareru inɲi miya, “ɲoɲo daman joroine maɲyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muɲambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru noɲ inɲi mitiga ɲarego: Nonɲuɲ gogonoɲuɲ kipekimiɲ ore jogba ekimiɲ, oo

usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiin ore sananŋaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo munjan noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋanŋuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.”<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anuture danŋe miku ketigaru funŋaru naya.<sup>36</sup> Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyanŋuŋ wakiko oŋuakoro uqo roru nobuŋ.<sup>37</sup> Niŋo ogâ manŋo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobenŋ.<sup>38</sup> Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

### Ogâji koe karonanŋo igaru qunŋako janŋaya.

<sup>39</sup>Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) mageŋineke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ.<sup>40</sup> Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre niŋiŋ boyobiŋinekere niŋiŋ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akoŋ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niŋiŋ piruebi keŋgoronŋaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoineke kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako ogâ kerisiebi magenŋo oobe rabeŋ.<sup>41</sup> Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karonanŋo egu rainŋo ore kipekiminŋo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanŋo qaku qunŋaru ra wareinŋo embimbiŋgaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sananŋine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup>Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, “Niŋiŋ ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunŋaru egu rainŋ.” Oŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobeniminŋo manebuŋ.<sup>43</sup> Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋanŋonŋunji Polre gogo kipeinŋo ore maneru mamari ŋipuineji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inŋi mitiga noreya, “Uri ŋoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo funŋaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanŋanŋineo ropeniŋ.<sup>44</sup> Yoŋoji funŋaru rabi goineji ŋadiyanŋunŋo palaŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru roniŋ me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Oŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qanŋanŋineo rope forebeŋ. Oŋu.

### Malta nugo odigaru gobenŋ.

**28** <sup>1</sup>Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qanŋanŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeŋ. <sup>2</sup>Wapebeneŋ kueji funŋaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenŋo raru furaku ŋebeŋ. <sup>3</sup>Polji yo qoqo qojuŋaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronŋineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. <sup>4</sup>Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyonŋe akoŋ mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ,

Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sanangagobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup>Oŋu mibuŋyon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. <sup>6</sup>Oŋu miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiŋ,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamanansuyaŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

<sup>7</sup>Malta magenŋo waperu kosa piku bemberŋgo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kanerŋ bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋonebenŋ. Oi nure ŋi qoduyaŋuŋ tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepre nobeko piineo ropebeneŋ maŋyauŋ paio maŋgo enoreko iŋoke anjibanŋ iŋebeneŋ giobobo yokaomoro so raya. <sup>8</sup>Iŋebeneŋ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonŋ peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋaya. <sup>9</sup>Oŋu fukeme oo akonŋ jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko fiabuŋ. <sup>10</sup>Yoŋoji yaŋu fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji araŋ ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiniŋgabeŋ, oi roru niŋore ogâo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

#### **Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebenŋ.**

<sup>11</sup>Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gboghodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gboghodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi iŋebuŋ. Oi iŋebi tariko ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokeru rabeŋ. <sup>12</sup>Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreŋgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo iŋebeŋ. <sup>13</sup>Ijeku ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebenŋ. Roperu peku pakoreru gbiŋ Saut oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebenŋ.

<sup>14</sup>Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke iŋone yabebeŋ. Iŋone yabekabeneŋ iŋi weu norebuŋ, “Iŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakonŋ gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobenŋ. Gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebenŋ. <sup>15</sup>Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebenŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeŋ. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

#### **Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.**

<sup>16</sup>Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋoyonŋe akonŋ iŋeŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji siŋaŋ gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup>Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi Polji iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi eŋareboŋ me apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ, oi so bosembeaboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ. <sup>18</sup>Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuiŋgo manebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup>“Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepieru kiso ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi jijibu fukeru yobiŋgame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru iŋi yameŋ keku weuboŋ, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiŋ koitoji buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo wareboŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareiŋgo so manego. Oŋu mata.” <sup>20</sup>Anutuji ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore jojofo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonji ŋi sari iŋore eru nigiŋ nubi gbedi (nigiŋ) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumangagobeneŋ.”

<sup>21</sup>Oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia moreiŋgo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋonebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ogopunoŋunji oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi manebeŋ. <sup>22</sup>Oi mo so mibi manebeŋyoŋ, maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi ŋiŋigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoŋ buŋo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajenoŋuŋgo oŋu rakame manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>23</sup>Oŋu miku Polji buŋo moke miŋ ore damaŋ mo burugabuŋ. Oi burugabi Juda ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraji damaŋ oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu maŋyoka bokenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru buŋo oone akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesure fuŋne barariŋga yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup>Biŋe buŋo oŋu miku gome goineji maŋyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobuŋ. <sup>25</sup>Yoŋoyaye maŋmoakoŋ so eyareku botuyaŋuŋgo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roŋgaiŋgo ebuŋ. Roŋgaiŋgo ebi Polji buŋo iŋi akoŋ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yajiya, oi ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya. <sup>26</sup>Aisaiaji buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,

<sup>m</sup> 28.19 Apo 25.11

‘Go ηijigo kubu yo yoηoreo raru iηi yajinde maneinebi:  
 ηoηo kajeyaηuη ruaru buηo foriine maneru fuηine maneru esegaru  
 jibu so mane taniηganimiη.  
 Jiηoηaηunji piku ya foriine ηoneku fuηine ηoneru esegaru jibu so  
 ηone mukunimiη.’”

<sup>27</sup> ηijigo kubu yo yoηore manji sanaηgaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyaηuηo buηo maneru esegaru jiηoyaηuη komejaηneru gogobi.  
 Oηu so fukenobuη ine, yoηo jiηoyaηunji ya soine ηone mukuru  
 kajeyaηunji buηo maneru maηyaηunji fuηine mane taniηgaru  
 maηyaηuη kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaη yabenobo.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Polji buηo oi miforeru iηi yajiya, “Ore eru ηoηo buηo koruη yo  
 soine mane mukunimiη: Anutuji munaηqoqore Biηe buηo oi kotu  
 kantri yoηoreo ruame raiη. Yoηoreo rako yoηoji oi soine kaje ruaru  
 manenimiη.” <sup>29</sup> (Polji oηu miforeko Juda yoηoji yoηoyaηekoη joineke  
 migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuη.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji iηoyoηunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maηgo gosa  
 yoyoka sosowo akoη peku goya. Oo goku ηijigo uri yoηoji ηoneiη ore  
 warebuη, iηoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku  
 Anutu qorumaηinere fuηne mitaniηgaru maη bapakare eyareru goya.  
 Ofoη Yesu Kristo manenimiη ore Anutu munaηqoqore fuηne qaji yareru  
 goya. Oηu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oηu.

---

<sup>n</sup> 28.26 Ais 6.9-10